



---

# Appropriations Committee

**Tuesday, February 27, 2018  
9:00 AM – 12:00 PM  
212 Knott Building**

## **Action Packet**

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

### Summary:

#### Appropriations Committee

Tuesday February 27, 2018 09:00 am

CS/HB 375	Favorable	Yeas: 26	Nays: 0
CS/HB 1351	Favorable With Committee Substitute	Yeas: 26	Nays: 0
Amendment 212247	Adopted Without Objection		
CS/HJR 1421	Favorable	Yeas: 23	Nays: 2
PCB APC 18-06	Favorable With Amendment(s)	Yeas: 23	Nays: 6
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a11	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 AA1	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 SA1	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 9	Nays: 19
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a12	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a13	Adopted as Amended		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 AA2	Adopted Without Objection		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a14	Adopted		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15	Adopted	Yeas: 19	Nays: 10
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a1	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 9	Nays: 18
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a16	Adopted Without Objection		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a17	Adopted Without Objection		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a2	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 0	Nays: 0
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 11	Nays: 18
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a6	Temporarily Postponed		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a7	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a8	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 9	Nays: 20
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a9	Failed to Adopt	Yeas: 10	Nays: 18
Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a10	Withdrawn		
PCB APC 18-07	Favorable	Yeas: 27	Nays: 0
Amendment PCB APC 18-07 a1	Withdrawn		
PCB APC 18-08	Favorable With Amendment(s)	Yeas: 27	Nays: 0
Amendment PCB APC 18-08 a1	Withdrawn		
Amendment PCB APC 18-08 a2	Adopted Without Objection		

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

### Attendance:

	<i>Present</i>	<i>Absent</i>	<i>Excused</i>
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X		
Larry Ahern	X		
Ben Albritton	X		
Lori Berman	X		
Michael Bileca	X		
Jim Boyd	X		
Jason Brodeur	X		
Janet Cruz			X
W. Travis Cummings	X		
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X		
Bobby DuBose	X		
Dane Eagle	X		
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X		
Bill Hager	X		
Blaise Ingoglia	X		
Clay Ingram	X		
Shevrin Jones	X		
Kionne McGhee	X		
Larry Metz	X		
George Moraitis, Jr.	X		
Jared Moskowitz	X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X		
Jose Oliva	X		
Elizabeth Porter			X
Holly Raschein	X		
David Richardson	X		
Ray Rodrigues	X		
Chris Sprowls	X		
Cynthia Stafford	X		
Richard Stark	X		
<b>Totals:</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**CS/HB 375 : Postsecondary Revenue Bonds and Debt**

Favorable

	<i>Yea</i>	<i>Nay</i>	<i>No Vote</i>	<i>Absentee Yea</i>	<i>Absentee Nay</i>
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.	X				
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls			X		
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)			X		
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 26</b>		<b>Total Nays: 0</b>			

**Appearances:**

Alan Abramowitz (Lobbyist) (State Employee) - Waive In Support  
 Guardian Ad Litem Program  
 Executive Director  
 400 S. Calhoun  
 Tallahassee Florida 32399  
 Phone: 850-241-3232

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**CS/HB 375 : Postsecondary Revenue Bonds and Debt (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Mimi Graham (State Employee) - Waive In Support  
FSU Center for Preventuon & Early Intervention Policy  
Director  
1339 E. Lafayette St.  
Tallahassee Florida 32301  
Phone: 850-510-7770

Ashlee Tising (Lobbyist) - Waive In Support  
Capitol Alliance Group  
Lobbyist  
106 East College Avenue Ste. 640  
Tallahassee Florida 32301  
Phone: 850-449-2949

Judge Jonathan Sjostrom (State Employee) - Waive In Support  
Cheif Judge, Second Judicial Circut  
301 S. Monrowe St.  
Tallahassee Florida 32301  
Phone: 850-606-4321

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**CS/HB 1351 : Early Childhood Court Program**

Favorable With Committee Substitute

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.				X	
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls			X		
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 26</b>		<b>Total Nays: 0</b>			

**CS/HB 1351 Amendments**

**Amendment 212247**

Adopted Without Objection

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. CS/HB 1351 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION ✓ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Payne offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 175 and 176, insert:

6 (9) IMPLEMENTATION.—Implementation of the program is  
7 subject to an appropriation provided by the Legislature in the  
8 General Appropriations Act for that purpose.

9  
10 -----  
11 **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

12 Remove line 33 and insert:

13 annual reports; making implementation of the program  
14 subject to an appropriation; providing an effective  
15 date.

212247 - h1351 line175 Payne1.docx

Published On: 2/26/2018 5:25:28 PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

**2/27/2018 9:00AM**

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**CS/HJR 1421 : Duties of the Chief Financial Officer**

Favorable

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle			X		
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.				X	
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls	X				
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)			X		
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 23</b>		<b>Total Nays: 2</b>			

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM



# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety**

Favorable With Amendment(s)

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose		X			
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones		X			
Kionne McGhee		X			
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.	X				
Jared Moskowitz	X				
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls	X				
Cynthia Stafford		X			
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 23</b>		<b>Total Nays: 6</b>			

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a11**

Withdrawn

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 AA1**

Withdrawn

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 SA1**

Failed to Adopt

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern		X			
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca		X			
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur		X			
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings		X			
Manny Diaz, Jr.		X			
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle		X			
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager		X			
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz		X			
George Moraitis, Jr.		X			
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez		X			
Jose Oliva		X			
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein		X			
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues		X			
Chris Sprowls		X			
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)		X			
<b>Total Yeas: 9</b>		<b>Total Nays: 19</b>			

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a12**

Withdrawn

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a13**

*Adopted as Amended*

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 AA2**

*Adopted Without Objection*

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a14**

*Adopted*

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)

PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Adopted

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman		X			
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose		X			
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole		X			
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevrin Jones		X			
Kionne McGhee		X			
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.	X				
Jared Moskowitz		X			
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson		X			
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprows	X				
Cynthia Stafford		X			
Richard Stark		X			
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)		X			
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 19</b>		<b>Total Nays: 10</b>			

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a1**

Failed to Adopt

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern		X			
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca		X			
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur		X			
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings		X			
Manny Diaz, Jr.			X		
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle		X			
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager		X			
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee			X		
Larry Metz		X			
George Moraitis, Jr.		X			
Jared Moskowitz	X				
Jeanette Nuñez		X			
Jose Oliva		X			
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein		X			
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues		X			
Chris Sprows		X			
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)		X			
<b>Total Yeas: 9</b>		<b>Total Nays: 18</b>			

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a16**

Adopted Without Objection

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a17**

*Adopted Without Objection*

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a2**

*Failed to Adopt*

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)

### PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)

#### Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Failed to Adopt

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern		X			
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca		X			
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur		X			
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings		X			
Manny Diaz, Jr.		X			
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle		X			
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz		X			
George Moraitis, Jr.		X			
Jared Moskowitz	X				
Jeanette Nuñez		X			
Jose Oliva		X			
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein		X			
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues		X			
Chris Sprows		X			
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)		X			
<b>Total Yeas: 11</b>		<b>Total Nays: 18</b>			

#### Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5

Withdrawn

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a6**

*Temporarily Postponed*

**Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a7**

*Withdrawn*

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM



# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)

PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a8

Failed to Adopt

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern		X			
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca		X			
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur		X			
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings		X			
Manny Diaz, Jr.		X			
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle		X			
Katie Edwards-Walpole		X			
Bill Hager		X			
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz		X			
George Moraitis, Jr.		X			
Jared Moskowitz	X				
Jeanette Nuñez		X			
Jose Oliva		X			
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein		X			
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues		X			
Chris Spowls		X			
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)		X			
<b>Total Yeas: 9</b>		<b>Total Nays: 20</b>			

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)

### PCB APC 18-06 Amendments (continued)

#### Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a9

Failed to Adopt

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern		X			
Ben Albritton		X			
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca			X		
Jim Boyd		X			
Jason Brodeur		X			
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings		X			
Manny Diaz, Jr.		X			
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle		X			
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager		X			
Blaise Ingoglia		X			
Clay Ingram		X			
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz		X			
George Moraitis, Jr.		X			
Jared Moskowitz	X				
Jeanette Nuñez		X			
Jose Oliva		X			
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein		X			
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues		X			
Chris Sprows		X			
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)		X			
<b>Total Yeas: 10</b>		<b>Total Nays: 18</b>			

#### Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a10

Withdrawn

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

### Appearances:

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a1

Phelicia Stiell (General Public) - Waive In Support

Self

Attorney

113 S. Monroe Street

Tallahassee FL 32301

Phone: 850-877-3529

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Phelicia Stiell (General Public) - Information Only

Self

Attorney

113 S. Monroe Street

Tallahassee FL 32301

Phone: 850-877-3529

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Friday, Eric (Lobbyist) - Opponent

Florida Carry, Inc

118 W Adams St STE 320

Jacksonville FL 32202

Phone: (904) 722-3333

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Waive In Support

League of Women Voters of Florida

Legislative Advocate

Phone: (727) 639-1243

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Rev. Sheldon Steen (State Employee) - Proponent

Faith in Public Life

2116 Lytham Ln.

Tallahassee FL 32308

Phone: 850-545-8868

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Rev. Joe Parremore (General Public) - Opponent

Faith In Public Life

6099 Bart Thomas Pkwy

Quincy Florida 32351

Phone: 850-510-0584

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Rajner, Michael (General Public) - Proponent

PO Box 2133

Fort Lauderdale FL 33303

Phone: 9545660144

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Maurer, Jon Harris (Lobbyist) - Proponent  
Equality Florida

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Eileen Segal (General Public) - Proponent  
Miami Dade County PTA  
Past President FLorida PTA  
1415 NE 2 Ave  
Miami FL 33132  
Phone: 305-932-8606

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Amber Hersh (General Public) - Proponent  
10612 NW 69 Place  
Parkland FL  
Phone: 404-519-6631

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a8

Friday, Eric (Lobbyist) - Opponent  
Florida Carry, Inc  
118 W Adams St STE 320  
Jacksonville FL 32202  
Phone: (904) 722-3333

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a8

Lawther, Nancy (General Public) - Waive In Support  
Miami Dade County Council PTA/PTSA  
VP of Advocacy and Legislation  
9140 SW 59 Ave.  
Miami FL 33156  
Phone: (305) 665-6324

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a8

Pound, Greg (General Public) - Information Only  
savingfamilies7@gmail.com  
Father  
9166 Sunrise Dr  
Largo FL 33773

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a1

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Waive In Support  
League of Women Voters of Florida  
Legislative Advocate  
Phone: (727) 639-1243

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Lawther, Nancy (General Public) - Waive In Support  
Florida PTA  
1747 Orlando Central Parkway  
Orlando FL 33156

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

McCarty, Jess (Lobbyist) - Information Only

Assistant County Attorney, Miami-Dade County

111 NW 1st Street Suite 2810

Miami Florida 33128

Phone: 305-979-7110

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Hammer, Marion (Lobbyist) - Opponent

NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida

P.O Box 1387

Tallahassee FL 32302

Phone: 850-222-9518

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Ken Russell (General Public) - Proponent

City of Miami

3500 Pan American Drive

Miami Florida 33131

Phone: 305-250-5333

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Pound, Greg (General Public) - Information Only

savingfamilies7@gmail.com

Father

9166 Sunrise Dr

Largo FL 33773

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a3

Russell, Ken (General Public) - Opponent

City of Miami

3500 Pan American Drive

Miami FL 33131

Phone: (305) 250-5333

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5

PO Box 2133

Fort Lauderdale FL 33303

Phone: 9545660144

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Waive In Opposition

League of Women Voters of Florida

Legislative Advocate

Phone: (727) 639-1243

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5

Phelicia Stiell (General Public) - Waive In Support

Self

Attorney

113 S. Monroe Street

Tallahassee FL 32301

Phone: 850-877-3529

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a5

Laurie Rich Levinson (General Public) - Information Only

Broward County School Board Member

600 SE 3rd Avenue

Fort Lauderdale Florida 33301

Phone: 754-321-2006

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a9

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Waive In Support

League of Women Voters of Florida

Legislative Advocate

Phone: (727) 639-1243

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a9

Phelicia Stiell (General Public) - Waive In Support

Self

Attorney

113 S. Monroe Street

Tallahassee FL 32301

Phone: 850-877-3529

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a10

Annabel Claprood (General Public) - Proponent

Majery Stoneman Douglas Parkland Students  
Student

12428 NW 57th Court

Coral Springs Florida 33076

Phone: 954-899-2743

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Waive In Support

League of Women Voters of Florida

Legislative Advocate

Phone: (727) 639-1243

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Lawther, Nancy (General Public) - Waive In Support

Florida PTA

1747 Orlando Central Parkway

Orlando FL 33156

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Kim Bankoff (General Public) - Waive In Support

609 Honeysuckle Ln.

Weston Fl 33327

Phone: 954-632-3628

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Renee Miller (General Public) - Opponent

12232 NW 75 PL

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 786-253-8434

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Ranee Schafer (General Public) - Opponent

City of Parkland

Parent/Teacher

10555 NW 65th Dr.

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 954-464-1657

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Pam Miller (General Public) - Opponent

City of Parkland

Parent

10526 NW 66 st

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 954-4671-5330

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Hester, Gary (Lobbyist) - Information Only

Florida Police Chiefs Association

Po Box 14038

Tallahassee FL 32317-4038

Phone: (850) 215-3631

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Gualtieri, Bob (General Public) - Proponent

Sheriff, Pinellas County

90750 Ulmonton Rd.

Largo Florida 33778

Phone: 727-251-5105

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Grace Solomon (General Public) - Information Only

City of Parkland

Commissioner

8095 Emerald Ave

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 561-789-7046

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Lawrence J. Leon (General Public) - Information Only

Palm Beach District Police Dept

Chief of Police

3330 Furest Hill Blvd.

W.P.B. Florida 33406

Phone: 561-351-4185

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Owens, Stephanie (Lobbyist) - Opponent

League of Women Voters of Florida

Legislative Advocate

Phone: (727) 639-1243

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Boehme, Cathy (Lobbyist) - Opponent

Florida Education Association

Retired Teacher, Legislative Specialist

213 S Adams St

Tallahassee FL 32301-1720

Phone: (850) 224-2078

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

PO Box 2133

Fort Lauderdale FL 33303

Phone: 9545660144

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Phelicia Stiehl (General Public) - Waive In Opposition

Self

Attorney

113 S. Monroe Street

Tallahassee FL 32301

Phone: 850-877-3529

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Maurer, Jon Harris (Lobbyist) - Waive In Opposition

Equality Florida

Amendment PCB APC 18-06 a15

Pound, Greg (General Public) - Information Only

savingfamilies7@gmail.com

Father

9166 Sunrise Dr

Largo FL 33773

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM



# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Andrew Pollack (General Public) - Information Only

Self

Dad

4300 NW 161st Dr

Coral Springs Florida 33065

Phone: 954-588-9322

Max Schachter (General Public) - Information Only

Self

Father

12441 NW 62 Ct

Coral Springs Florida 33076

Randi Weisselberg (General Public) - Information Only

10386 NW 62nd Drive

Parkland Florida

Christine Hunscholsky (General Public) - Information Only

City of Parkland

Mayor

9976 NW 64th Ct.

Parkland Florida 33076

Linda Beigel Schulman (General Public) - Information Only

Scott J Beigel & the 16 other MSD victims & survivors

Mother

8 Hart Place

Dix Hills N.Y. 11746

Phone: 516-984-7500

Grace Solomon (General Public) - Information Only

City of Parkland

Commissioner

8095 Emerald Ave

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 561-789-7046

Annabel Claprod (General Public) - Proponent

Majery Stoneman Douglas Parkland Students

Student

12428 NW 57th Court

Coral Springs Florida 33076

Phone: 954-899-2743

Ranee Schafer (General Public) - Information Only

City of Parkland

Parent/Teacher

10555 NW 65th Dr.

Parkland Florida 33076

Phone: 954-464-1657

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Amber Hersh (General Public) - Information Only

10612 NW 69 Place  
Parkland FL  
Phone: 404-519-6631

Laurie Rich Levinson (General Public) - Information Only

Broward County School Board Member  
600 SE 3rd Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale Florida 33301  
Phone: 754-321-2006

Vanessa Mehew (General Public) - Proponent

Parkland Mother  
9588 Kenley Court  
Parkland Florida 33076  
Phone: 786-444-3302

Paige Black (General Public) - Information Only

Parkland Parent  
7721 E. Upper Ridge Drive  
Parkland Florida 33067  
Phone: 954-816-7244

Elyse Claprod (General Public) - Proponent

MSD  
Parent  
12428 NW 57th Ct  
Coral Springs Florida 33076  
Phone: 954-214-0531

Patricia Koolisa (General Public) - Information Only

Parkland Kids First Politics Second  
Teacher  
2057 Maplenood Drive  
Coral Springs Florida 33071  
Phone: 954-701-7779

Pamela Miller (General Public) - Information Only

City of Parkland  
Parent  
10526 NW 66 st  
Parkland Florida 33076  
Phone: 954-4671-5330

Luctel Tschumy (General Public) - Information Only

5121 SW 131 Ave  
Miramar Florida 33027  
Phone: 954-802-0542

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Kevin Quinn (General Public) - Proponent

6363 NW 106th Ter  
Parkland FL  
Phone: 954-850-0316

Monique Luiton (General Public) - Proponent

Broward County Parkland Parents  
Broward Teacher  
11257 NW 18th Ct  
Coral Springs Florida 33071  
Phone: 954-802-2670

John Wills (General Public) - Information Only

10162 Fmersin Street  
Parkland Florida  
Phone: 954-303-3435

Renee Miller (General Public) - Proponent

12232 NW 75 PL  
Parkland Florida 33076  
Phone: 786-253-8434

Rachel Rosas (General Public) - Information Only

Parents of Douglas High Student  
9619 Waterview Way  
Parkland Florida 33076  
Phone: 954-260-7354

Shelbie Seys (General Public) - Proponent

Self  
Parkland Mom  
5960 NE 75 Way  
Parkland Florida 33067  
Phone: 561-706-0086

Abby M. Freedman (General Public) - Information Only

Stoneman Douglas Community/ Self  
Broward County School Board Member - Dist. 4  
10667 NW 69th St.  
Parkland Florida 33076  
Phone: 954-235-9764

Sullivan, John (Lobbyist) - Information Only

Broward County Public Schools  
Director of Legislative Affairs  
600 SE 3rd Avenue  
Ft Lauderdale FL 33301  
Phone: 754-321-2608

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-06 : Public Safety (continued)**

**Appearances: (continued)**

Hammer, Marion (Lobbyist) - Opponent  
NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida  
P.O Box 1387  
Tallahassee FL 32302

Gualtieri, Bob (General Public) - Waive In Support  
Sheriff, Pinellas County  
90750 Ulmonton Rd.  
Largo Florida 33778  
Phone: 727-251-5105

Sheriff Grady Judd (General Public) - Proponent  
Polk County Sheriff's Office  
Sheriff  
1891 Jim Keene Blvd.  
Winter Haven Florida 33880  
Phone: 863-298-6200

Friday, Eric (Lobbyist) - Opponent  
Florida Carry, Inc  
General Counsel  
118 W Adams St STE 320  
Jacksonville FL 32202  
Phone: (904) 722-3333

Kim Bankoff (General Public) - Waive In Support  
609 Honeysuckle Ln.  
Weston Fl 33327  
Phone: 954-632-3628

Dan Daley (General Public) - Information Only  
Coral Springs  
City Commissioner  
9551 W. Squdle Rd  
Coral Springs Florida  
Phone: 954-778-3304

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
 2 Representative Moskowitz offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Remove lines 187-1550 and insert:

Section 3. Section 394.495, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

394.495 Child and adolescent mental health system of care; programs and services.—

(1) The department shall establish, within available resources, an array of services to meet the individualized service and treatment needs of children and adolescents who are members of the target populations specified in s. 394.493, and of their families. It is the intent of the Legislature that a child or adolescent may not be admitted to a state mental health

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

16 facility and such a facility may not be included within the  
17 array of services.

18 (2) The array of services must include assessment services  
19 that provide a professional interpretation of the nature of the  
20 problems of the child or adolescent and his or her family;  
21 family issues that may impact the problems; additional factors  
22 that contribute to the problems; and the assets, strengths, and  
23 resources of the child or adolescent and his or her family. The  
24 assessment services to be provided shall be determined by the  
25 clinical needs of each child or adolescent. Assessment services  
26 include, but are not limited to, evaluation and screening in the  
27 following areas:

28 (a) Physical and mental health for purposes of identifying  
29 medical and psychiatric problems.

30 (b) Psychological functioning, as determined through a  
31 battery of psychological tests.

32 (c) Intelligence and academic achievement.

33 (d) Social and behavioral functioning.

34 (e) Family functioning.

35

36 The assessment for academic achievement is the financial  
37 responsibility of the school district. The department shall  
38 cooperate with other state agencies and the school district to  
39 avoid duplicating assessment services.

40 (3) Assessments must be performed by:

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

- 41 (a) A professional as defined in s. 394.455(5), (7), (32),  
42 (35), or (36);
- 43 (b) A professional licensed under chapter 491; or
- 44 (c) A person who is under the direct supervision of a  
45 qualified professional as defined in s. 394.455(5), (7), (32),  
46 (35), or (36) or a professional licensed under chapter 491.
- 47 (4) The array of services may include, but is not limited  
48 to:
- 49 (a) Prevention services.  
50 (b) Home-based services.  
51 (c) School-based services.  
52 (d) Family therapy.  
53 (e) Family support.  
54 (f) Respite services.  
55 (g) Outpatient treatment.  
56 (h) Day treatment.  
57 (i) Crisis stabilization.  
58 (j) Therapeutic foster care.  
59 (k) Residential treatment.  
60 (l) Inpatient hospitalization.  
61 (m) Case management.  
62 (n) Services for victims of sex offenses.  
63 (o) Transitional services.  
64 (p) Trauma-informed services for children who have  
65 suffered sexual exploitation as defined in s. 39.01(71)(g).

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

66 (5) In order to enhance collaboration between agencies and  
67 to facilitate the provision of services by the child and  
68 adolescent mental health treatment and support system and the  
69 school district, the local child and adolescent mental health  
70 system of care shall include the local educational multiagency  
71 network for severely emotionally disturbed students specified in  
72 s. 1006.04.

73 (6) The department shall contract for community action  
74 teams throughout the state with the managing entities. A  
75 community action team shall:

76 (a) Provide community-based behavioral health and support  
77 services to children from 11 to 13 years of age, adolescents,  
78 and young adults from 18 to 21 years of age with serious  
79 behavioral health conditions who are at risk of out-of-home  
80 placement as demonstrated by:

81 1. Repeated failures at less intensive levels of care;  
82 2. Two or more behavioral health hospitalizations;  
83 3. Involvement with the Department of Juvenile Justice;  
84 4. A history of multiple episodes involving law  
85 enforcement; or

86 5. A record of poor academic performance or suspensions.

87  
88 Children younger than 11 years of age otherwise meeting the  
89 criteria in this paragraph may be candidates for such services

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



Amendment No. 1

90 if they demonstrate two or more of the characteristics listed in  
91 subparagraphs 1.-5.

92 (b) Use an integrated service delivery approach to  
93 comprehensively address the needs of the child, adolescent, or  
94 young adult and strengthen his or her family and support systems  
95 to assist the child, adolescent, or young adult to live  
96 successfully in the community. A community action team shall  
97 address the therapeutic needs of the child, adolescent, or young  
98 adult receiving services and assist parents and caregivers in  
99 obtaining services and supports. The community action team shall  
100 make referrals to specialized treatment if necessary, with  
101 follow up by the community action team to ensure services are  
102 provided.

103 (c) Focus on engaging the child, adolescent, or young  
104 adult and his or her family as active participants in every  
105 phase of the treatment process. Community action teams shall be  
106 available to the child, adolescent, or young adult and his or  
107 her family at all times.

108 (d) Coordinate with other key entities providing services  
109 and supports to the child, adolescent, or young adult and his or  
110 her family, including, but not limited to, the child's,  
111 adolescent's, or young adult's school, the local educational  
112 multiagency network for severely emotionally disturbed students  
113 under s. 1006.04, the child welfare system, and the juvenile

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

114 justice system. Community action teams shall also coordinate  
115 with the managing entity in their service location.

116 (e)1. Subject to appropriations and at a minimum,  
117 individually serve each of the following counties or regions:

118 a. Alachua.

119 b. Alachua, Columbia, Dixie, Hamilton, Lafayette, and  
120 Suwannee.

121 c. Bay.

122 d. Brevard.

123 e. Collier.

124 f. DeSoto and Sarasota.

125 g. Duval.

126 h. Escambia.

127 i. Hardee, Highlands, and Polk.

128 j. Hillsborough.

129 k. Indian River, Martin, Okeechobee, and St. Lucie.

130 l. Lake and Sumter.

131 m. Lee.

132 n. Manatee.

133 o. Marion.

134 p. Miami-Dade.

135 q. Okaloosa.

136 r. Orange.

137 s. Palm Beach.

138 t. Pasco.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

139 u. Pinellas.140 v. Walton.

141 2. Subject to appropriations, the department shall  
142 contract for additional teams through the managing entities to  
143 ensure the availability of community action team services in the  
144 remaining areas of the state.

145 Section 4. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section  
146 790.065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

147 790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.—

148 (1)(a)1. A licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or  
149 licensed dealer may not sell or deliver from her or his  
150 inventory at her or his licensed premises any firearm to another  
151 person, other than a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer,  
152 licensed dealer, or licensed collector, who is less than 21  
153 years of age, except that a licensed importer, licensed  
154 manufacturer, or licensed dealer may sell or deliver a rifle or  
155 shotgun to a person who is 18 years of age or older and is a law  
156 enforcement officer or correctional officer as defined in s.  
157 943.10 or on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United  
158 States or full-time duty in the National Guard.

159 2. For a person 21 years of age or older, or 18 years of  
160 age or older and meeting an exception under this paragraph, a  
161 licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer may  
162 not sell or deliver from her or his inventory at her or his  
163 licensed premises any firearm to another person, other than a

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

164 licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, licensed dealer, or  
165 licensed collector until she or he has:

166 a.1- Obtained a completed form from the potential buyer or  
167 transferee, which form shall have been promulgated by the  
168 Department of Law Enforcement and provided by the licensed  
169 importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer, which shall  
170 include the name, date of birth, gender, race, and social  
171 security number or other identification number of such potential  
172 buyer or transferee and has inspected proper identification  
173 including an identification containing a photograph of the  
174 potential buyer or transferee.

175 b.2- Collected a fee from the potential buyer for  
176 processing the criminal history check of the potential buyer.  
177 The fee shall be established by the Department of Law  
178 Enforcement and may not exceed \$8 per transaction. The  
179 Department of Law Enforcement may reduce, or suspend collection  
180 of, the fee to reflect payment received from the Federal  
181 Government applied to the cost of maintaining the criminal  
182 history check system established by this section as a means of  
183 facilitating or supplementing the National Instant Criminal  
184 Background Check System. The Department of Law Enforcement  
185 shall, by rule, establish procedures for the fees to be  
186 transmitted by the licensee to the Department of Law  
187 Enforcement. All such fees shall be deposited into the  
188 Department of Law Enforcement Operating Trust Fund, but shall be

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

189 segregated from all other funds deposited into such trust fund  
190 and must be accounted for separately. Such segregated funds must  
191 not be used for any purpose other than the operation of the  
192 criminal history checks required by this section. The Department  
193 of Law Enforcement, each year prior to February 1, shall make a  
194 full accounting of all receipts and expenditures of such funds  
195 to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of  
196 Representatives, the majority and minority leaders of each house  
197 of the Legislature, and the chairs of the appropriations  
198 committees of each house of the Legislature. In the event that  
199 the cumulative amount of funds collected exceeds the cumulative  
200 amount of expenditures by more than \$2.5 million, excess funds  
201 may be used for the purpose of purchasing soft body armor for  
202 law enforcement officers.

203 c.3. Requested, by means of a toll-free telephone call,  
204 the Department of Law Enforcement to conduct a check of the  
205 information as reported and reflected in the Florida Crime  
206 Information Center and National Crime Information Center systems  
207 as of the date of the request.

208 d.4. Received a unique approval number for that inquiry  
209 from the Department of Law Enforcement, and recorded the date  
210 and such number on the consent form.

211 Section 5. Section 790.0655, Florida Statutes, is amended  
212 to read:

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

213 790.0655 Purchase and delivery of firearms handguns;  
214 mandatory waiting period; exceptions; penalties.-

215 (1)(a) There shall be a mandatory 3-day waiting period,  
216 which shall be 3 days, excluding weekends and legal holidays,  
217 between the purchase and the delivery at retail of any firearm  
218 handgun. "Purchase" means the transfer of money or other  
219 valuable consideration to the retailer. "~~Handgun~~" ~~means a~~  
220 ~~firearm capable of being carried and used by one hand, such as a~~  
221 ~~pistol or revolver~~. "Retailer" means and includes every person  
222 engaged in the business of making sales at retail or for  
223 distribution, or use, or consumption, or storage to be used or  
224 consumed in this state, as defined in s. 212.02(13).

225 (b) Records of firearm handgun sales must be available for  
226 inspection by any law enforcement agency, as defined in s.  
227 934.02, during normal business hours.

228 (2) The 3-day waiting period shall not apply in the  
229 following circumstances:

230 (a) When a firearm handgun is being purchased by a holder  
231 of a concealed weapons permit as defined in s. 790.06.

232 (b) To a trade-in of another firearm handgun.

233 (c) Upon successfully completing a hunter safety course  
234 and possessing a hunter safety certification card issued under  
235 s. 379.3581. A person who is exempt from the hunter safety  
236 course requirement under s. 379.3581 and holds a valid Florida

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

237 hunting license as of March 1, 2018, is exempt from the 3-day  
238 waiting period under this section.

239 (d) When a rifle or shotgun is being purchased by a law  
240 enforcement officer or correctional officer, as defined in s.  
241 943.10, or a person on active duty in the Armed Forces of the  
242 United States or full-time duty in the National Guard.

243 (3) It is a felony of the third degree, punishable as  
244 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084:

245 (a) For any retailer, or any employee or agent of a  
246 retailer, to deliver a firearm handgun before the expiration of  
247 the 3-day waiting period, subject to the exceptions provided in  
248 subsection (2).

249 (b) For a purchaser to obtain delivery of a firearm  
250 handgun by fraud, false pretense, or false representation.

251 Section 6. Section 790.0656, Florida Statutes, is created  
252 to read:

253 790.0656 Seizure of firearms from persons subject to  
254 involuntary examination.-

255 (1) A law enforcement agency taking custody of a person  
256 who meets the criteria for involuntary examination under s.  
257 394.463 and who makes a credible threat of violence against  
258 another person shall seize each firearm and ammunition in the  
259 person's possession, custody, or control. The law enforcement  
260 agency shall report the date and time of the start of the  
261 involuntary examination period to the Department of Law

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

262 Enforcement. The department shall include the person's name,  
263 age, date of birth, last known address, the date and time of the  
264 beginning of the involuntary examination period, and the date  
265 and time of the maximum duration of the involuntary examination  
266 period in the Florida Crime Information Center database.

267 (2) The law enforcement agency shall hold each firearm and  
268 ammunition for 72 hours, and return the property to the person  
269 at the expiration of that time period unless a temporary  
270 injunction has been issued under subsection (3), and subject to  
271 the policies and procedures developed by the law enforcement  
272 agency under subsection (6). The person may not own, possess, or  
273 purchase a firearm during the 72-hour period. If the person is  
274 adjudicated mentally defective or committed to a mental  
275 institution, as each of those terms is defined in s.  
276 790.065(2)(a)4., following the involuntary examination under s.  
277 394.463, the agency shall retain each firearm and ammunition  
278 indefinitely until a court of competent jurisdiction orders the  
279 person's relief from firearm ownership disability, allowing him  
280 or her to possess or purchase a firearm.

281 (3)(a) Before the expiration of the 72-hour period, the  
282 law enforcement agency may petition a court of competent  
283 jurisdiction for an ex parte temporary injunction to retain each  
284 firearm and ammunition for 60 days upon a showing by clear and  
285 convincing evidence that the person remains a credible threat of  
286 committing violence against another person. In determining

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



Amendment No. 1

287 whether there is such clear and convincing evidence, the court  
288 shall consider all relevant factors, including, but not limited  
289 to:  
290 1. Whether the person has:  
291 a. A history of threats, harassment, stalking, physical  
292 abuse, or violence.  
293 b. A criminal history involving violence or the threat of  
294 violence.  
295 c. Intentionally attempted to harm or intentionally harmed  
296 another person.  
297 d. Threatened to harm, either orally or in writing,  
298 another person.  
299 e. Used, or has threatened to use, any weapons such as  
300 firearms or knives in a violent manner.  
301 f. Intentionally injured or killed an animal.  
302 2. The person's medical and mental health history.  
303 3. The person's school disciplinary history.  
304 4. Whether the person engaged in any other behavior or  
305 conduct that leads the law enforcement agency to have reasonable  
306 cause to believe that the person poses a significant danger of  
307 causing imminent injury to others.  
308 (b) The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy of the  
309 temporary injunction to the sheriff or a law enforcement agency  
310 of the county where the person resides or can be found, who  
311 shall serve it upon the person as soon thereafter as possible.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

312 Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the chief judge of  
313 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, may  
314 authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction to  
315 effect service. A law enforcement agency serving an injunction  
316 pursuant to this subsection shall use service procedures  
317 consistent with those of the sheriff.

318 (c) The law enforcement agency that obtains the temporary  
319 injunction shall report the date and time of issuance and  
320 person's identifying information, including his or her name,  
321 age, date of birth, and last known address, to the Department of  
322 Law Enforcement. The department shall include such information  
323 in the Florida Crime Information Center database. A person  
324 subject to a temporary injunction under this subsection may not  
325 own, possess, or purchase a firearm while the injunction is in  
326 effect.

327 (4) At the expiration of the 60-day period, the agency  
328 shall return each firearm and ammunition to the person. The law  
329 enforcement agency may petition the court for one 60-day  
330 extension of the temporary injunction upon a showing by clear  
331 and convincing evidence that the person presents a continuing  
332 credible threat of committing violence against another person.  
333 The court shall consider the factors in subsection (3) when  
334 deciding an extension of the temporary injunction.

335 (5) A person who is subject to a temporary injunction  
336 under subsection (3) may petition the court to terminate the

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

337 injunction upon a showing by clear and convincing evidence that  
338 he or she no longer presents a credible threat of committing  
339 violence against another person. The petition to terminate the  
340 injunction may not be filed until 60 days after the person's  
341 release from involuntary examination under s. 394.463.

342 (6) Law enforcement agencies shall develop policies and  
343 procedures for seizing, storing, and returning firearms and  
344 ammunition under this section.

345 Section 7. Section 790.0657, Florida Statutes, is created  
346 to read:

347 790.0657 Possession of firearms or ammunition prohibited.—A  
348 person adjudicated mentally defective or committed to a mental  
349 institution, as those terms are defined in s. 790.065(2)(a)4.,  
350 may not own, possess or purchase a firearm or ammunition unless  
351 he or she has obtained relief from firearm ownership disability  
352 from a court of competent jurisdiction. A person who violates  
353 this section shall forfeit each firearm and ammunition in his or  
354 her possession, custody, or control to a law enforcement agency.  
355 If a person fails to forfeit his or her firearm and ammunition  
356 as required under this section, a law enforcement agency shall  
357 seize such property and retain it indefinitely until ordered to  
358 return it by a court. Law enforcement agencies shall develop  
359 policies and procedures for seizing, storing, and returning  
360 firearms and ammunition under this section.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

361 Section 8. Section 790.222, Florida Statutes, is created  
362 to read:

363 790.222 Bump-fire stocks prohibited.—A person may not  
364 import into this state or transfer, distribute, sell, keep for  
365 sale, offer for sale, possess, or give to another person a bump-  
366 fire stock. A person who violates this section commits a felony  
367 of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
368 775.083, or s. 775.084. As used in this section, the term "bump-  
369 fire stock" means any device used with or attached to a firearm  
370 which uses the recoil action of the firearm to increase its  
371 cyclic firing rate to a nearly automatic rate of fire or to  
372 increase the rate of fire to a faster rate than is possible for  
373 an individual to operate the firearm unassisted by such a  
374 device.

375 Section 9. Section 943.082, Florida Statutes, is created  
376 to read:

377 943.082 School Safety Awareness Program.—

378 (1) The department shall competitively procure a mobile  
379 suspicious activity reporting tool that allows students and the  
380 community to relay information anonymously concerning unsafe,  
381 potentially harmful, dangerous, violent, or criminal activities,  
382 or the threat of these activities, to appropriate public safety  
383 agencies and school officials. At a minimum, the department must  
384 receive reports electronically through the mobile suspicious

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

385 activity reporting tool that is available on both Android and  
386 Apple devices.

387 (2) The tool shall notify the reporting party of the  
388 following information:

389 (a) That the reporting party may provide his or her report  
390 anonymously.

391 (b) That if the reporting party chooses to disclose his or  
392 her identity, that information shall be shared with the  
393 appropriate law enforcement agency and school officials;  
394 however, the law enforcement agency and school officials shall  
395 be required to maintain the information as confidential.

396 (3) Information received by the tool must be promptly  
397 forwarded to the appropriate law enforcement agency or school  
398 official.

399 (4) Law enforcement dispatch centers, school districts,  
400 schools, and other entities identified by the department shall  
401 be made aware of the mobile suspicious activity reporting tool.

402 (5) The department, in collaboration with the Office of  
403 Safe Schools within the Department of Education, shall develop  
404 and provide a comprehensive training and awareness program on  
405 the use of the mobile suspicious activity reporting tool.

406 Section 10. Section 943.687, Florida Statutes, is created  
407 to read:

408 943.687 Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety  
409 Commission.—

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

410 (1) There is created within the department the Marjory  
411 Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Commission, a  
412 commission as defined in s. 20.03.

413 (2) (a) The commission shall be composed of 15 voting  
414 members. The Governor, the President of the Senate, and the  
415 Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each appoint 5  
416 members, and the Governor shall appoint the chair of the  
417 commission. Appointments must be made by April 30, 2018. The  
418 Secretary of Children and Families, the Secretary of Juvenile  
419 Justice, the Secretary of Health Care Administration, the  
420 Commissioner of Education, and the executive director shall  
421 serve as ex officio, nonvoting members of the commission.

422 (b) The commission shall meet as necessary to conduct its  
423 work at the call of the chair and at the time designated by him  
424 or her at locations throughout the state. The commission may  
425 conduct its meetings through teleconferences or other similar  
426 means. Members of the commission shall serve without  
427 compensation, but shall be reimbursed for per diem and travel  
428 expenses pursuant to s. 112.061.

429 (c) The commission is authorized to hire staff, subject to  
430 appropriations, which shall include a general counsel and staff  
431 experienced in investigations.

432 (3) The commission shall investigate system failures in  
433 the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School shooting and prior mass  
434 violence incidents in this state and develop recommendations for

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

435 system improvements. At a minimum, the commission shall analyze  
436 information and evidence about the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High  
437 School shooting and other mass violence incidents in this state.

438 At a minimum, the commission shall:

439 (a) Develop a timeline of the incident, incident response,  
440 and all relevant events preceding the incident, with particular  
441 attention to all perpetrator contacts with local, state and  
442 national government agencies and entities and any contract  
443 providers of such agencies and entities.

444 (b) Investigate any failures in incident responses by  
445 local law enforcement agencies and school resource officers.

446 1. Identify existing policies and procedures for active  
447 assailant incidents on school premises and evaluate the  
448 compliance with such policies and procedures in the execution of  
449 incident responses.

450 2. Evaluate existing policies and procedures for active  
451 assailant incidents on school premises in comparison with  
452 national best practices.

453 3. Evaluate the extent to which any failures in policy,  
454 procedure, or execution contributed to an inability to prevent  
455 deaths and injuries.

456 4. Make specific recommendations for improving law  
457 enforcement and school resource officer incident response in the  
458 future.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

459 (c) Investigate any failures in interactions with  
460 perpetrators preceding mass violence incidents.

461 1. Identify the history of interactions between  
462 perpetrators and government entities such as schools, law  
463 enforcement agencies, courts and social service agencies, and  
464 identify any failures to adequately communicate or coordinate  
465 regarding indicators of risk or possible threats.

466 2. Evaluate the extent to which any such failures  
467 contributed to an inability to prevent deaths and injuries.

468 3. Make specific recommendations for improving  
469 communication and coordination among entities with knowledge of  
470 indicators of risks or possible threats of mass violence in the  
471 future.

472 4. Identify available state and local tools and resources  
473 for enhancing communication and coordination regarding  
474 indicators of risk or possible threats, including, but not  
475 limited to, the Department of Law Enforcement Fusion Center or  
476 the Judicial Inquiry System, and make specific recommendations  
477 for using such tools and resources more effectively in the  
478 future.

479 (4) The commission has the power to subpoena and  
480 investigate. The commission may issue subpoenas and other  
481 necessary process to compel the attendance of witnesses to  
482 testify before the commission. The commission may also issue  
483 subpoenas and other necessary process to compel the production

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

484 of any books, papers, records, documentary evidence, and other  
485 items, including confidential information, relevant to the  
486 performance of the duties of the commission or to the exercise  
487 of its powers. Subpoenas issued by the commission shall run  
488 throughout the state, and the sheriffs in the several counties  
489 shall make such service and execute all process or orders when  
490 required by the commission. Sheriffs shall be paid as provided  
491 in s. 30.321. The chair or any other member of the commission  
492 may administer all oaths and affirmations in the manner  
493 prescribed by law to witnesses who appear before the commission  
494 for the purpose of testifying in any matter concerning which the  
495 commission desires evidence. The commission may delegate to its  
496 investigators the authority to administer oaths and affirmations  
497 and may delegate the authority to issue subpoenas to its chair,  
498 who in all events shall issue process on behalf of the  
499 commission. In the case of a refusal to obey a subpoena issued  
500 to any person, the commission may make application to any  
501 circuit court of this state which shall have jurisdiction to  
502 order the witness to appear before the commission and to produce  
503 evidence, if so ordered, or to give testimony touching on the  
504 matter in question. Failure to obey the order may be punished by  
505 the court as contempt.

506 (5) The commission may call upon appropriate agencies of  
507 state government for such professional assistance as may be  
508 needed in the discharge of its duties, and such agencies shall

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

509 provide such assistance in a timely manner. The Department of  
510 Legal Affairs shall, upon request, provide legal and  
511 investigative assistance to the commission.

512 (6) Notwithstanding any other law, the commission may  
513 request and shall be provided with access to any information or  
514 records, including confidential or exempt information or  
515 records, that pertain to the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High  
516 School shooting and prior mass violence incidents in Florida  
517 being reviewed by the commission and that are necessary for the  
518 commission to carry out its duties. Information or records  
519 obtained by the commission that are otherwise confidential or  
520 exempt shall retain such confidential or exempt status and the  
521 commission may not disclose any such information or records.

522 (7) The commission shall submit an initial report on its  
523 findings and recommendations to the Governor, President of the  
524 Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives by January  
525 1, 2019, and may issue reports annually thereafter. The  
526 commission shall sunset July 1, 2023, and this section is  
527 repealed on that date.

528 Section 11. Section 1001.212, Florida Statutes, is created  
529 to read:

530 1001.212 Office of Safe Schools.—There is created in the  
531 Department of Education the Office of Safe Schools. The office  
532 is fully accountable to the Commissioner of Education. The  
533 office shall serve as a central repository for best practices,

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

534 training standards, and compliance oversight in all matters  
535 regarding school safety and security, including prevention  
536 efforts, intervention efforts, and emergency preparedness  
537 planning. The office shall:

538 (1) Establish and update as necessary a school security  
539 risk assessment tool for use by school districts pursuant to s.  
540 1006.07(6). The office shall make the security risk assessment  
541 tool available for use by charter schools.

542 (2) Provide ongoing professional development opportunities  
543 to school district personnel.

544 (3) Provide a coordinated and interdisciplinary approach  
545 to providing technical assistance and guidance to school  
546 districts on safety and security and recommendations to address  
547 findings identified pursuant to s. 1006.07(6).

548 (4) Develop and implement a School Safety Specialist  
549 Training Program for school safety specialists appointed  
550 pursuant to s. 1006.07(6). The office shall develop the training  
551 program based on national and state best practices on school  
552 safety and security and must include active shooter training.  
553 The office shall develop training modules in both traditional  
554 and online formats. A school safety specialist certificate of  
555 completion shall be awarded to a school safety specialist who  
556 satisfactorily completes the training required by rules of the  
557 office.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

558       (5) Review and provide recommendations on the security  
559 risk assessments. The department may contract with security  
560 personnel, consulting engineers, architects, or other safety and  
561 security experts the department deems necessary for safety and  
562 security consultant services.

563       (6) Provide data analytic resources to school districts  
564 that facilitate the monitoring of social media activities to  
565 provide early-detection information of possible threats to a  
566 student's personal health and the safety of the school.

567       (7) Award grants to schools to improve the safety and  
568 security of school buildings based upon recommendations of the  
569 security risk assessment developed pursuant to subsection (1).

570       (8) Develop and disseminate, in consultation with the  
571 Department of Law Enforcement, to participating schools  
572 awareness and education materials on the School Safety Awareness  
573 Program developed pursuant to s. 943.082.

574       Section 12. Paragraph (a) of subsection (10) of section  
575 1002.32, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

576       1002.32 Developmental research (laboratory) schools.—

577       (10) EXCEPTIONS TO LAW.—To encourage innovative practices  
578 and facilitate the mission of the lab schools, in addition to  
579 the exceptions to law specified in s. 1001.23(2), the following  
580 exceptions shall be permitted for lab schools:

581       (a) The methods and requirements of the following statutes  
582 shall be held in abeyance: ss. 316.75; 1001.30; 1001.31;

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

583 1001.32; 1001.33; 1001.34; 1001.35; 1001.36; 1001.361; 1001.362;  
584 1001.363; 1001.37; 1001.371; 1001.372; 1001.38; 1001.39;  
585 1001.395; 1001.40; 1001.41; 1001.44; 1001.453; 1001.46;  
586 1001.461; 1001.462; 1001.463; 1001.464; 1001.47; 1001.48;  
587 1001.49; 1001.50; 1001.51; 1006.12(2) ~~1006.12(1)~~; 1006.21(3),  
588 (4); 1006.23; 1010.07(2); 1010.40; 1010.41; 1010.42; 1010.43;  
589 1010.44; 1010.45; 1010.46; 1010.47; 1010.48; 1010.49; 1010.50;  
590 1010.51; 1010.52; 1010.53; 1010.54; 1010.55; 1011.02(1)-(3),  
591 (5); 1011.04; 1011.20; 1011.21; 1011.22; 1011.23; 1011.71;  
592 1011.72; 1011.73; and 1011.74.

593 Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 1006.04, Florida  
594 Statutes, is amended to read:

595 1006.04 Educational multiagency services for students with  
596 severe emotional disturbance.-

597 (1) (a) The multiagency network for students with emotional  
598 and behavioral disabilities works with education, mental health,  
599 child welfare, and juvenile justice professionals, along with  
600 other agencies and families, to provide children with mental  
601 illness or emotional and behavioral problems, and their  
602 families, with access to the services and supports they need to  
603 succeed ~~An intensive, integrated educational program; a~~  
604 ~~continuum of mental health treatment services; and, when needed,~~  
605 ~~residential services are necessary to enable students with~~  
606 ~~severe emotional disturbance to develop appropriate behaviors~~  
607 ~~and demonstrate academic and career education skills. The small~~

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

608 ~~incidence of severe emotional disturbance in the total school~~  
609 ~~population requires multiagency programs to provide access to~~  
610 ~~appropriate services for all students with severe emotional~~  
611 ~~disturbance.~~ District school boards should provide educational  
612 programs, and state departments and agencies administering  
613 children's mental health funds should provide mental health  
614 treatment and residential services when needed, as part of the  
615 ~~forming a multiagency network to provide support for students~~  
616 ~~with severe emotional disturbance.~~

617 (b) The purpose of the multiagency network is to: ~~The~~  
618 ~~program goals for each component of the multiagency network are~~  
619 ~~to~~

620 1. Enable students with severe emotional disturbance to  
621 learn appropriate behaviors, reduce dependency, and fully  
622 participate in all aspects of school and community living. ~~to~~

623 2. Develop individual programs for students with severe  
624 emotional disturbance, including necessary educational,  
625 residential, and mental health treatment services. ~~to~~

626 3. Provide programs and services as close as possible to  
627 the student's home in the least restrictive manner consistent  
628 with the student's needs. ~~and to~~

629 4. Integrate a wide range of services necessary to support  
630 students with severe emotional disturbance and their families.

631 (c) The multiagency network shall:

Amendment No. 1

632        1. Support and represent the needs of students in each  
633 school district in joint planning with fiscal agents of  
634 children's mental health funds, including the expansion of  
635 school-based mental health services, transition services, and  
636 integrated education and treatment programs.

637        2. Improve coordination of services for children with or  
638 at risk of emotional or behavioral disabilities and their  
639 families by assisting multi-agency collaborative initiatives to  
640 identify critical issues and barriers of mutual concern and  
641 develop local response systems that increase home and school  
642 connections and family engagement.

643        3. Increase parent and youth involvement and development  
644 with local systems of care.

645        4. Facilitate student and family access to effective  
646 services and programs for students with and at risk of emotional  
647 or behavioral disabilities that include necessary educational,  
648 residential, and mental health treatment services, enabling  
649 these students to learn appropriate behaviors, reduce  
650 dependency, and fully participate in all aspects of school and  
651 community living.

652        Section 14. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1), paragraphs  
653 (k) through (m) of subsection (2), and subsections (3), (4), and  
654 (6) of section 1006.07, Florida Statutes, are amended, and  
655 subsection (7) is added to that section to read:

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

656 1006.07 District school board duties relating to student  
657 discipline and school safety.—The district school board shall  
658 provide for the proper accounting for all students, for the  
659 attendance and control of students at school, and for proper  
660 attention to health, safety, and other matters relating to the  
661 welfare of students, including:

662 (1) CONTROL OF STUDENTS.—

663 (b) Require each student at the time of initial  
664 registration for school in the school district to note previous  
665 school expulsions, arrests resulting in a charge, ~~and~~ juvenile  
666 justice actions, and referrals to mental health services the  
667 student has had, and have the authority as the district school  
668 board of a receiving school district to honor the final order of  
669 expulsion or dismissal of a student by any in-state or out-of-  
670 state public district school board or private school, or lab  
671 school, for an act which would have been grounds for expulsion  
672 according to the receiving district school board's code of  
673 student conduct, in accordance with the following procedures:

674 1. A final order of expulsion shall be recorded in the  
675 records of the receiving school district.

676 2. The expelled student applying for admission to the  
677 receiving school district shall be advised of the final order of  
678 expulsion.

679 3. The district school superintendent of the receiving  
680 school district may recommend to the district school board that

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

681 the final order of expulsion be waived and the student be  
682 admitted to the school district, or that the final order of  
683 expulsion be honored and the student not be admitted to the  
684 school district. If the student is admitted by the district  
685 school board, with or without the recommendation of the district  
686 school superintendent, the student may be placed in an  
687 appropriate educational program and referred to mental health  
688 services identified by the school district pursuant to s.  
689 1012.584(4), when appropriate, at the direction of the district  
690 school board.

691 (2) CODE OF STUDENT CONDUCT.—Adopt a code of student  
692 conduct for elementary schools and a code of student conduct for  
693 middle and high schools and distribute the appropriate code to  
694 all teachers, school personnel, students, and parents, at the  
695 beginning of every school year. Each code shall be organized and  
696 written in language that is understandable to students and  
697 parents and shall be discussed at the beginning of every school  
698 year in student classes, school advisory council meetings, and  
699 parent and teacher association or organization meetings. Each  
700 code shall be based on the rules governing student conduct and  
701 discipline adopted by the district school board and shall be  
702 made available in the student handbook or similar publication.  
703 Each code shall include, but is not limited to:

704 (k) Policies to be followed for the assignment of violent  
705 or disruptive students to an alternative educational program or

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

706 referral of such students to mental health services identified  
707 by the school district pursuant to s. 1012.584(4).

708 (l) Notice that any student who is determined to have  
709 brought a firearm or weapon, as defined in chapter 790, to  
710 school, to any school function, or onto any school-sponsored  
711 transportation, or to have possessed a firearm at school, will  
712 be expelled, with or without continuing educational services,  
713 from the student's regular school for a period of not less than  
714 1 full year and referred to mental health services identified by  
715 the school district pursuant to s. 1012.584(4) and the criminal  
716 justice or juvenile justice system. District school boards may  
717 assign the student to a disciplinary program or second chance  
718 school for the purpose of continuing educational services during  
719 the period of expulsion. District school superintendents may  
720 consider the 1-year expulsion requirement on a case-by-case  
721 basis and request the district school board to modify the  
722 requirement by assigning the student to a disciplinary program  
723 or second chance school if the request for modification is in  
724 writing and it is determined to be in the best interest of the  
725 student and the school system.

726 (m) Notice that any student who is determined to have made  
727 a threat or false report, as defined by ss. 790.162 and 790.163,  
728 respectively, involving school or school personnel's property,  
729 school transportation, or a school-sponsored activity will be  
730 expelled, with or without continuing educational services, from

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

731 the student's regular school for a period of not less than 1  
732 full year and referred for criminal prosecution and mental  
733 health services identified by the school district pursuant to s.  
734 1012.584(4) for evaluation or treatment, when appropriate.

735 District school boards may assign the student to a disciplinary  
736 program or second chance school for the purpose of continuing  
737 educational services during the period of expulsion. District  
738 school superintendents may consider the 1-year expulsion  
739 requirement on a case-by-case basis and request the district  
740 school board to modify the requirement by assigning the student  
741 to a disciplinary program or second chance school if it is  
742 determined to be in the best interest of the student and the  
743 school system.

744 (3) STUDENT CRIME WATCH PROGRAM.—By resolution of the  
745 district school board, implement a student crime watch program  
746 to promote responsibility among students and improve school  
747 safety. The student crime watch program shall allow students and  
748 the community to anonymously relay information concerning unsafe  
749 and potentially harmful, dangerous, violent, or criminal  
750 activities, or the threat of these activities, to appropriate  
751 public safety agencies and school officials ~~to assist in the~~  
752 ~~control of criminal behavior within the schools.~~

753 (4) EMERGENCY DRILLS; EMERGENCY PROCEDURES.—

754 (a) Formulate and prescribe policies and procedures, in  
755 consultation with the appropriate public safety agencies, for

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

756 emergency drills and for actual emergencies, including, but not  
757 limited to, fires, natural disasters, active shooter and hostage  
758 situations, and bomb threats, for all the public schools of the  
759 district which comprise grades K-12. Drills for active shooter  
760 and hostage situations shall be conducted at least as often as  
761 other emergency drills. District school board policies shall  
762 include commonly used alarm system responses for specific types  
763 of emergencies and verification by each school that drills have  
764 been provided as required by law and fire protection codes. The  
765 emergency response policy shall identify the individuals  
766 responsible for contacting the primary emergency response agency  
767 and the emergency response agency that is responsible for  
768 notifying the school district for each type of emergency ~~must be~~  
769 ~~listed in the district's emergency response policy.~~

770 (b) Establish model emergency management and emergency  
771 preparedness procedures, including emergency notification  
772 procedures pursuant to paragraph (a), for the following life-  
773 threatening emergencies:

- 774 1. Weapon-use, and hostage, and active shooter situations.
- 775 2. Hazardous materials or toxic chemical spills.
- 776 3. Weather emergencies, including hurricanes, tornadoes,  
777 and severe storms.
- 778 4. Exposure as a result of a manmade emergency.

779 (c) Establish a schedule to test the functionality and  
780 coverage capacity of all emergency communication systems and

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

781 determine if adequate signal strength is available in all areas  
782 within the school's campus.

783 (6) SAFETY AND SECURITY BEST PRACTICES.—Each district  
784 school superintendent shall establish policies and procedures  
785 for the prevention of violence on school grounds, including the  
786 assessment of and intervention with individuals whose behavior  
787 poses a threat to the safety of the school community.

788 (a) Each district school superintendent shall designate a  
789 school administrator as a school safety specialist for the  
790 district. The school safety specialist must earn a certificate  
791 of completion of the school safety specialist training provided  
792 by the Office of Safe Schools within 1 year of appointment and  
793 is responsible for the supervision and oversight for all school  
794 safety and security personnel, policies, and procedures in the  
795 school district. The school safety specialist shall:

796 1. Review policies and procedures for compliance with  
797 state law and rules.

798 2. Provide the necessary training and resources to  
799 students and school district staff in matters relating to youth  
800 mental health first aid; emergency procedures, including active  
801 shooter training; and school safety and security.

802 3. Serve as the school district liaison with local public  
803 safety agencies and national, state, and community agencies and  
804 organizations in matters of school safety and security.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

805        4. Conduct a school security risk assessment at each  
806 public school using the school security risk assessment tool  
807 developed by the Office of Safe Schools ~~Use the Safety and~~  
808 ~~Security Best Practices developed by the Office of Program~~  
809 ~~Policy Analysis and Government Accountability to conduct a self-~~  
810 ~~assessment of the school districts' current safety and security~~  
811 ~~practices.~~ Based on the assessment ~~these self-assessment~~  
812 ~~findings,~~ the district's school safety specialist ~~district~~  
813 ~~school superintendent~~ shall provide recommendations to the  
814 district school board which identify strategies and activities  
815 that the district school board should implement in order to  
816 improve school safety and security. Annually, each district  
817 school board must receive such findings and the school safety  
818 specialist's recommendations ~~the self-assessment results~~ at a  
819 publicly noticed district school board meeting to provide the  
820 public an opportunity to hear the district school board members  
821 discuss and take action on the ~~report~~ findings and  
822 recommendations. Each school safety specialist ~~district school~~  
823 ~~superintendent~~ shall report such findings ~~the self-assessment~~  
824 ~~results~~ and school board action to the Office of Safe Schools  
825 ~~commissioner~~ within 30 days after the district school board  
826 meeting.

827        (b) Each school safety specialist shall coordinate with  
828 the appropriate public safety agencies, as defined in s.  
829 365.171, that are designated as first responders to a school's

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

830 campus to conduct a tour of such campus once every 3 years and  
831 provide recommendations related to school safety. The  
832 recommendations by the public safety agencies must be considered  
833 as part of the recommendations by the school safety specialist  
834 pursuant to paragraph (a).

835 (7) THREAT ASSESSMENT TEAMS.—Each district school board  
836 shall adopt policies for the establishment of threat assessment  
837 teams at each school whose duties include the coordination of  
838 resources and assessment and intervention with individuals whose  
839 behavior may pose a threat to the safety of school staff or  
840 students consistent with the model policies developed by the  
841 Office of Safe Schools. Such policies shall include procedures  
842 for referrals to community mental health services or health care  
843 providers for evaluation or treatment, when appropriate.

844 (a) A threat assessment team shall include persons with  
845 expertise in counseling, instruction, school administration, and  
846 law enforcement. The threat assessment teams shall identify  
847 members of the school community to whom threatening behavior  
848 should be reported and provide guidance to students, faculty,  
849 and staff regarding recognition of threatening or aberrant  
850 behavior that may represent a threat to the community, school,  
851 or self.

852 (b) Upon a preliminary determination that a student poses  
853 a threat of violence or physical harm to himself or herself or  
854 others, a threat assessment team shall immediately report its

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

855 determination to the superintendent or his or her designee. The  
856 superintendent or his or her designee shall immediately attempt  
857 to notify the student's parent or legal guardian. Nothing in  
858 this subsection shall preclude school district personnel from  
859 acting immediately to address an imminent threat.

860 (c) Upon a preliminary determination by the threat  
861 assessment team that a student poses a threat of violence to  
862 himself or herself or others or exhibits significantly  
863 disruptive behavior or need for assistance, the threat  
864 assessment team may obtain criminal history record information,  
865 as provided in s. 985.047. A member of a threat assessment team  
866 may not disclose any criminal history record information  
867 obtained pursuant to this section or otherwise use any record of  
868 an individual beyond the purpose for which such disclosure was  
869 made to the threat assessment team.

870 (d) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, all state  
871 and local agencies and programs that provide services to  
872 students experiencing or at risk of an emotional disturbance or  
873 a mental illness, including the school districts, school  
874 personnel, state and local law enforcement agencies, the  
875 Department of Juvenile Justice, the Department of Children and  
876 Families, the Department of Health, the Agency for Health Care  
877 Administration, the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, the  
878 Department of Education, the Statewide Guardian Ad Litem Office,  
879 and any service or support provider contracting with such

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



Amendment No. 1

880 agencies, may share with each other records or information that  
881 are confidential or exempt from disclosure under chapter 119 if  
882 the records or information are reasonably necessary to ensure  
883 access to appropriate services for the student or to ensure the  
884 safety of the student or others. All such state and local  
885 agencies and programs shall communicate, collaborate, and  
886 coordinate efforts to serve such students.

887 (e) If an immediate mental health or substance abuse  
888 crisis is suspected, school personnel shall follow policies  
889 established by the threat assessment team to engage behavioral  
890 health crisis resources. Behavioral health crisis resources,  
891 including, but not limited to, mobile crisis teams and school  
892 resource officers trained in crisis intervention, shall provide  
893 emergency intervention and assessment, make recommendations, and  
894 refer the student for appropriate services. Onsite school  
895 personnel shall report all such situations and actions taken to  
896 the threat assessment team, which shall contact the other  
897 agencies involved with the student and any known service  
898 providers to share information and coordinate any necessary  
899 follow-up actions.

900 (f) Each threat assessment team established pursuant to  
901 this section shall report quantitative data on its activities to  
902 the Office of Safe Schools in accordance with guidance from the  
903 office.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

904 Section 15. Subsection (2) of section 1006.08, Florida  
905 Statutes, is amended to read:

906 1006.08 District school superintendent duties relating to  
907 student discipline and school safety.—

908 (2) Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 985.04(7) or any  
909 other provision of law to the contrary, the court shall, within  
910 48 hours of the finding, notify the appropriate district school  
911 superintendent of the name and address of any student found to  
912 have committed a delinquent act, or who has had adjudication of  
913 a delinquent act withheld which, if committed by an adult, would  
914 be a felony, ~~or~~ the name and address of any student found guilty  
915 of a felony, or the name and address of any student whom the  
916 court refers to mental health services. Notification shall  
917 include the specific delinquent act found to have been committed  
918 or for which adjudication was withheld, or the specific felony  
919 for which the student was found guilty.

920 Section 16. Section 1006.12, Florida Statutes, is amended  
921 to read:

922 1006.12 School resource officers and school safety  
923 officers.—

924 (1) District school boards shall develop partnerships with  
925 local law enforcement agencies to address the security needs of  
926 schools. District school boards and local law enforcement  
927 agencies shall examine the use of school resource officers and  
928 school safety officers to increase security on school grounds

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

929 and the use of directed patrols before and after school and  
930 extracurricular activities to enhance the presence of law  
931 enforcement and provide an atmosphere of safety and trust.

932 (2)(1) District school boards shall ~~may~~ establish a school  
933 resource officer program ~~programs~~, through a cooperative  
934 agreement with law enforcement agencies or in accordance with  
935 subsection (3) ~~subsection (2)~~.

936 (a) School resource officers shall:

937 1. Be certified law enforcement officers, as defined in s.  
938 943.10(1), who are employed by a law enforcement agency as  
939 defined in s. 943.10(4). The powers and duties of a law  
940 enforcement officer shall continue throughout the employee's  
941 tenure as a school resource officer.

942 2. Complete mental health crisis intervention training  
943 using a curriculum developed by a national organization with  
944 expertise in mental health crisis intervention. The training  
945 shall improve officers' knowledge and skills for being first  
946 responders to incidents involving students with emotional  
947 disturbance or mental illness, including de-escalation skills to  
948 ensure student and officer safety.

949 (b) School resource officers shall abide by district  
950 school board policies and shall consult with and coordinate  
951 activities through the school principal, but shall be  
952 responsible to the law enforcement agency in all matters  
953 relating to employment, subject to agreements between a district

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

954 school board and a law enforcement agency. Activities conducted  
955 by the school resource officer which are part of the regular  
956 instructional program of the school shall be under the direction  
957 of the school principal.

958 (3) (a)-(2)-(a) School safety officers shall be law  
959 enforcement officers, as defined in s. 943.10(1), certified  
960 under the provisions of chapter 943 and employed by either a law  
961 enforcement agency or by the district school board. If the  
962 officer is employed by the district school board, the district  
963 school board is the employing agency for purposes of chapter  
964 943, and must comply with the provisions of that chapter.

965 ~~(b) A district school board may commission one or more~~  
966 ~~school safety officers for the protection and safety of school~~  
967 ~~personnel, property, and students within the school district.~~  
968 ~~The district school superintendent may recommend and the~~  
969 ~~district school board may appoint one or more school safety~~  
970 ~~officers.~~

971 (b)-(e) A school safety officer has and shall exercise the  
972 power to make arrests for violations of law on district school  
973 board property and to arrest persons, whether on or off such  
974 property, who violate any law on such property under the same  
975 conditions that deputy sheriffs are authorized to make arrests.  
976 A school safety officer has the authority to carry weapons when  
977 performing his or her official duties.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

978 ~~(c)(d)~~ A district school board may enter into mutual aid  
979 agreements with one or more law enforcement agencies as provided  
980 in chapter 23. A school safety officer's salary may be paid  
981 jointly by the district school board and the law enforcement  
982 agency, as mutually agreed to.

983 Section 17. Subsection (1), paragraph (b) of subsection  
984 (4), and subsection (8) of section 1006.13, Florida Statutes,  
985 are amended to read:

986 1006.13 Policy of zero tolerance for crime and  
987 victimization.—

988 (1) District school boards shall ~~It is the intent of the~~  
989 ~~Legislature to~~ promote a safe and supportive learning  
990 environment in schools by protecting, ~~to protect~~ students and  
991 staff from conduct that poses a serious threat to school safety.  
992 District school boards may, in consultation with the threat  
993 assessment team, and to encourage schools to use alternatives to  
994 expulsion or referral to law enforcement agencies to address ~~by~~  
995 ~~addressing~~ disruptive behavior. Alternatives may include mental  
996 health services identified by the school district pursuant to s.  
997 1012.584(4), through restitution, civil citation, teen court,  
998 neighborhood restorative justice, or similar programs. Zero-  
999 tolerance ~~The Legislature finds that zero-tolerance policies may~~  
1000 ~~are not intended to~~ be rigorously applied to petty acts of  
1001 misconduct and misdemeanors, including, but not limited to,  
1002 minor fights or disturbances. Zero-tolerance policies ~~The~~

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1003 ~~Legislature finds that zero tolerance policies~~ must apply  
1004 equally to all students regardless of their economic status,  
1005 race, or disability.

1006 (4)

1007 (b) The agreements must include the role of school  
1008 resource officers, if applicable, in handling reported  
1009 incidents, circumstances in which school officials may handle  
1010 incidents without filing a report with a law enforcement agency,  
1011 ~~and~~ a procedure for ensuring that school personnel properly  
1012 report appropriate delinquent acts and crimes, and available  
1013 mental health services identified by the school district  
1014 pursuant to s. 1012.584(4).

1015 (8) School districts may, in consultation with the threat  
1016 assessment team, are encouraged to use alternatives to expulsion  
1017 or referral to law enforcement agencies if the student receives  
1018 mental health services identified by the school district  
1019 pursuant to s. 1012.584(4), when appropriate, and unless the use  
1020 of such alternatives does not will pose a threat to school  
1021 safety.

1022 Section 18. Subsection (17) of section 1011.62, Florida  
1023 Statutes, is renumbered as subsection (18), paragraph (b) of  
1024 subsection (6) and subsection (15) of that are amended, and a  
1025 new subsection (17) is added to that section to read:

1026 1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual  
1027 allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1028 district for operation of schools is not determined in the  
1029 annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing  
1030 the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as  
1031 follows:

1032 (6) CATEGORICAL FUNDS.—

1033 (b) If a district school board finds and declares in a  
1034 resolution adopted at a regular meeting of the school board that  
1035 the funds received for any of the following categorical  
1036 appropriations are urgently needed to maintain school board  
1037 specified academic classroom instruction or improve school  
1038 safety, the school board may consider and approve an amendment  
1039 to the school district operating budget transferring the  
1040 identified amount of the categorical funds to the appropriate  
1041 account for expenditure:

1042 1. Funds for student transportation.

1043 ~~2. Funds for safe schools.~~

1044 ~~2.3.~~ Funds for supplemental academic instruction if the  
1045 required additional hour of instruction beyond the normal school  
1046 day for each day of the entire school year has been provided for  
1047 the students in each low-performing elementary school in the  
1048 district pursuant to paragraph (1)(f).

1049 ~~3.4.~~ Funds for research-based reading instruction if the  
1050 required additional hour of instruction beyond the normal school  
1051 day for each day of the entire school year has been provided for

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1052 the students in each low-performing elementary school in the  
1053 district pursuant to paragraph (9) (a).

1054 ~~4.5.~~ Funds for instructional materials if all  
1055 instructional material purchases necessary to provide updated  
1056 materials that are aligned with applicable state standards and  
1057 course descriptions and that meet statutory requirements of  
1058 content and learning have been completed for that fiscal year,  
1059 but no sooner than March 1. Funds available after March 1 may be  
1060 used to purchase hardware for student instruction.

1061 (15) SAFE SCHOOLS ALLOCATION.—A safe schools allocation is  
1062 created to provide funding to assist school districts in their  
1063 compliance with s. 1006.07 ~~ss. 1006.07-1006.148~~, with priority  
1064 given to implementing the district's ~~establishing a school~~  
1065 resource officer program pursuant to s. 1006.12. Each school  
1066 district shall receive a minimum safe schools allocation in an  
1067 amount provided in the General Appropriations Act. Of the  
1068 remaining balance of the safe schools allocation, two-thirds  
1069 shall be allocated to school districts based on the most recent  
1070 official Florida Crime Index provided by the Department of Law  
1071 Enforcement and one-third shall be allocated based on each  
1072 school district's proportionate share of the state's total  
1073 unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment. Any  
1074 additional funds appropriated to this allocation in the 2018-  
1075 2019 fiscal year to the school resource officer program  
1076 established pursuant to s. 1006.12 shall be used exclusively for

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1077 employing or contracting for school resource officers, which  
1078 shall be in addition to the number of officers employed or  
1079 contracted for in the 2017-2018 fiscal year. Such funds shall be  
1080 allocated to school districts based on each district's  
1081 proportionate share of the state's total unweighted full-time  
1082 equivalent student enrollment.

1083 (17) MENTAL HEALTH ASSISTANCE ALLOCATION.—The mental  
1084 health assistance allocation is created to provide funding to  
1085 assist school districts in establishing or expanding school-  
1086 based mental health care. These funds shall be allocated  
1087 annually in the General Appropriations Act or other law to each  
1088 eligible school district. Each school district shall receive a  
1089 minimum of \$100,000 with the remaining balance allocated based  
1090 on each school district's proportionate share of the state's  
1091 total unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment.  
1092 Eligible charter schools are entitled to a proportionate share  
1093 of district funding. At least 90 percent of a district's  
1094 allocation must be expended on the elements specified in sub-  
1095 paragraphs (b)1. and 2. The allocated funds may not supplant  
1096 funds that are provided for this purpose from other operating  
1097 funds and may not be used to increase salaries or provide  
1098 bonuses. School districts are encouraged to maximize third party  
1099 health insurance benefits and Medicaid claiming for services  
1100 where appropriate.

1101 (a) Prior to the distribution of the allocation:

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1102       1. The school district must develop and submit a detailed  
1103 plan outlining the local program and planned expenditures to the  
1104 district school board for approval.

1105       2. A charter school must develop and submit a detailed  
1106 plan outlining the local program and planned expenditures to its  
1107 governing body for approval. After the plan is approved by the  
1108 governing body, it must be provided to the charter school's  
1109 sponsor.

1110       (b) The plans required under paragraph (a) must be focused  
1111 on delivering evidence-based mental health care treatment to  
1112 children and include the following elements:

1113       1. Provision of mental health assessment, diagnosis,  
1114 intervention, treatment, and recovery services to students with  
1115 one or more mental health or co-occurring substance abuse  
1116 diagnoses and students at high risk of such diagnoses.

1117       2. Coordination of such services with a student's primary  
1118 care provider and with other mental health providers involved in  
1119 the student's care.

1120       3. Direct employment of such service providers, or a  
1121 contract-based collaborative effort or partnership with one or  
1122 more local community mental health programs, agencies, or  
1123 providers.

1124       (c) School districts shall submit approved plans,  
1125 including approved plans of each charter school in the district,  
1126 to the commissioner by August 1 of each fiscal year.

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

1127 (d) Beginning September 30, 2019, and annually by  
1128 September 30 thereafter, each school district shall submit to  
1129 the Department of Education a report on its program outcomes and  
1130 expenditures for the previous fiscal year that, at a minimum,  
1131 must include the number of each of the following:

- 1132 1. Students who receive screenings or assessments.  
1133 2. Students who are referred for services or assistance.  
1134 3. Students who receive services or assistance.  
1135 4. Direct employment service providers employed by each  
1136 school district.  
1137 5. Contract-based collaborative efforts or partnerships  
1138 with community mental health programs, agencies, or providers.

1139 Section 19. Section 1012.584, Florida Statutes, is created  
1140 to read:

1141 1012.584 Continuing education and inservice training for  
1142 youth mental health first aid.—

1143 (1) Beginning with the 2018-2019 school year, the  
1144 Department of Education shall establish a youth mental health  
1145 first aid training program to help school personnel identify and  
1146 understand the signs of emotional disturbance, mental illness,  
1147 and substance use disorders and provide such personnel with the  
1148 skills to help a person who is developing or experiencing an  
1149 emotional disturbance, mental health, or substance use problem.

1150 (2) The Department of Education shall select a national  
1151 authority on youth mental health first aid to facilitate

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

1152 providing youth mental health first aid training, using a  
1153 trainer certification model, to all school personnel in  
1154 elementary, middle, and high schools. Each school safety  
1155 specialist shall earn, or designate one or more individuals to  
1156 earn, certification as a youth mental health first aid trainer.  
1157 The school safety specialist shall ensure that all school  
1158 personnel within his or her school district receive youth mental  
1159 health first aid training.

1160 (3) The training program shall include, but is not limited  
1161 to:

1162 (a) An overview of mental illnesses and substance use  
1163 disorders and the need to reduce the stigma of mental illness.

1164 (b) Information on the potential risk factors and warning  
1165 signs of emotional disturbance, mental illness, or substance use  
1166 disorders, including, but not limited to, depression, anxiety,  
1167 psychosis, eating disorders, and self-injury, as well as common  
1168 treatments for those conditions and how to assess those risks.

1169 (c) Information on how to engage at-risk students with the  
1170 skills, resources, and knowledge required to assess the  
1171 situation, and how to identify and encourage the student to use  
1172 appropriate professional help and other support strategies,  
1173 including, but not limited to, peer, social, or self-help care.

1174 (4) Each school district shall notify all school personnel  
1175 who have received training pursuant to this section of available  
1176 mental health services that are available in the school

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1177 district, and the individual to contact if a student needs  
1178 services. The term "mental health services" includes, but is not  
1179 limited to, community mental health services, health care  
1180 providers, and services provided under ss. 1006.04 and  
1181 1011.62(17).

1182 Section 20. For the 2018-2019 fiscal year, the sum of  
1183 \$67,237,286 in recurring funds is appropriated from the General  
1184 Revenue Fund to the Department of Education in the Aid to Local  
1185 Governments Grants and Aids - Florida Education Finance Program  
1186 to fund the mental health assistance allocation established  
1187 pursuant to s. 1011.62(17), Florida Statutes.

1188 Section 21. For the 2018-2019 fiscal year, the sum of \$1  
1189 million in nonrecurring funds is appropriated from the General  
1190 Revenue Fund to the Department of Education for the design and  
1191 construction of a memorial honoring those who lost their lives  
1192 on February 14, 2018, at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in  
1193 Broward County. The department shall collaborate with the  
1194 students and faculty of Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School,  
1195 the families of the victims, the Broward County School District,  
1196 and other relevant entities of the Parkland, Florida, community  
1197 on the design and placement of the memorial.

1198 Section 22. For the 2018-2019 fiscal year, the sum of  
1199 \$28,575,900 in nonrecurring funds is appropriated from the  
1200 General Revenue Fund to the Department of Education for the  
1201 purpose of replacing Building 12, as listed in the Florida

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Amendment No. 1

1202 Inventory of School Houses, at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High  
1203 School in Broward County. The replacement building will be a  
1204 state-owned facility; however, the Broward County School  
1205 District is responsible for its operation and maintenance.  
1206

1207 -----

1208 **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

1209 Remove lines 5-143 and insert:  
1210 for student crime watch programs; amending s. 394.495,  
1211 F.S.; requiring the Department of Children and  
1212 Families to contract with managing entities to  
1213 establish community action teams; requiring community  
1214 action teams to provide community-based behavioral  
1215 health and support services to certain children,  
1216 adolescents, and young adults; requiring such teams to  
1217 use an integrated service delivery approach that  
1218 includes family participation; providing for referrals  
1219 to specialized treatment; requiring coordination of  
1220 services provided by schools, the department, and the  
1221 juvenile justice system; specifying service areas,  
1222 contingent upon appropriations; amending s. 790.065,  
1223 F.S.; prohibiting a licensed importer, manufacturer,  
1224 or dealer to sell or deliver a firearm to a person  
1225 less than 21 years of age; providing exceptions;  
1226 amending s. 790.0655, F.S.; requiring a specified

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1227 waiting period between the purchase and delivery at  
1228 retail of any firearm; providing exceptions; revising  
1229 terminology; creating s. 790.0656, F.S.; requiring law  
1230 enforcement agencies taking custody of persons for  
1231 involuntary examination to seize the person's firearms  
1232 and ammunition in certain circumstances; requiring the  
1233 reporting of specified information concerning the  
1234 involuntary examination; providing for ex parte  
1235 temporary injunctions to prohibit the possession of  
1236 firearms and ammunition in certain circumstance;  
1237 providing for extension of such injunctions; providing  
1238 for the return of firearms and ammunition after  
1239 expiration of such injunction; providing for petitions  
1240 to terminate injunctions; requiring law enforcement  
1241 agencies to develop specified policies; creating s.  
1242 790.0657, F.S.; prohibiting the possession of firearms  
1243 or ammunition by certain persons adjudicated mentally  
1244 defective or committed to a mental institution;  
1245 providing for relief of firearms ownership disability;  
1246 providing for forfeiture or seizure of firearms and  
1247 ammunition in certain circumstances; requiring law  
1248 enforcement agencies to develop specified policies;  
1249 creating s. 790.222, F.S.; prohibiting the sale,  
1250 transfer, or possession of a bump-fire stock;  
1251 providing a penalty; providing definitions; creating

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1252 s. 943.082, F.S.; requiring the Department of Law  
1253 Enforcement to competitively procure a mobile  
1254 suspicious activity reporting tool; requiring the  
1255 system to notify certain parties of specified  
1256 information; requiring information received by the  
1257 system to be reported to the appropriate agencies and  
1258 school officials; requiring certain entities to be  
1259 made aware of the system; requiring certain materials  
1260 be provided to participating schools and school  
1261 districts; creating s. 943.687, F.S.; creating the  
1262 Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety  
1263 Commission within the Department of Law Enforcement;  
1264 providing membership; specifying powers and duties of  
1265 the commission; providing for meetings; providing for  
1266 subpoena power; providing for access to information;  
1267 requiring a report and recommendations; providing for  
1268 sunset of the commission and future repeal of  
1269 provisions; creating s. 1001.212, F.S.; creating the  
1270 Office of Safe Schools within the Department of  
1271 Education; providing duties of the office; amending s.  
1272 1006.04, F.S.; revising the purpose and duties of the  
1273 educational multiagency network for students with  
1274 emotional and behavioral disabilities; amending s.  
1275 1002.32, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; amending  
1276 s. 1006.07, F.S.; revising district school board

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1277 duties relating to student discipline and school  
1278 safety; requiring students to note referrals to mental  
1279 health services upon initial registration for school  
1280 within a school district; authorizing a district  
1281 school board to refer a student to certain mental  
1282 health services under certain circumstances; revising  
1283 the code of student conduct relating to the referral  
1284 of certain students to certain mental health services  
1285 and law enforcement; providing requirements for  
1286 student crime watch programs; revising the policies  
1287 and procedures for emergency drills to include drills  
1288 for active shooter and hostage situations; providing  
1289 requirements for such drills; revising requirements  
1290 for the emergency response policy; requiring model  
1291 emergency management and emergency preparedness  
1292 procedures for active shooter situations; requiring  
1293 school districts to establish a schedule to test  
1294 emergency communication systems; requiring district  
1295 school super intendants to establish certain policies  
1296 and procedures relating to the prevention of violence  
1297 on school grounds and designate a school safety  
1298 specialist for the school district; providing  
1299 requirements and duties for school safety specialists;  
1300 providing school safety specialist and district school  
1301 board requirements relating to the required school

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1302 security risk assessments; requiring each district  
1303 school board to establish a threat assessment team at  
1304 each school within the district; providing  
1305 requirements and duties for threat assessment teams;  
1306 authorizing a threat assessment team to obtain certain  
1307 criminal history record information under certain  
1308 circumstances; prohibiting a member of a threat  
1309 assessment team from disclosing or using such  
1310 information except for a specified purpose;  
1311 authorizing certain entities to share specified  
1312 confidential information and records relating to  
1313 students for specified purposes; authorizing school  
1314 personnel to address immediate mental health or  
1315 substance abuse crisis; providing requirements for  
1316 addressing such situations; providing threat  
1317 assessment team reporting requirements; amending s.  
1318 1006.08, F.S.; requiring a district school  
1319 superintendent to be notified by the court of a  
1320 student referred to mental health services; amending  
1321 s. 1006.12, F.S.; requiring school districts to  
1322 develop partnerships with local law enforcement  
1323 agencies for specified purposes; requiring such school  
1324 districts and law enforcement agencies to examine the  
1325 use of specified officers for certain purposes;  
1326 requiring, rather than authorizing, district school

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

1327 boards to establish a school resource officer program;  
1328 requiring each school resource officer to complete  
1329 specified training;

PCB APC 18-06 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:44:23 PM

Page 55 of 55

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 2

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>  ✓  </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee

2 Representative Fant offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Remove lines 400-629

6  
7 -----

8 **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

9 Remove lines 28-57 and insert:

10 contingent upon appropriations; creating

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT ✓ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Smith offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 629 and 630, insert:

6 Section 11. Section 790.30, Florida Statutes, is created  
7 to read:

8 790.30 Assault weapons.-

9 (1) DEFINITIONS.-As used in this section, the term:

10 (a)1. "Assault weapon" means any selective-fire firearm  
11 capable of fully automatic, semiautomatic or burst fire at the  
12 option of the user or any of the following specified  
13 semiautomatic firearms:

14 a. All AK series, including, but not limited to, the  
15 following: AK, AKM, AKS, AK-47, AK-74, ARM, MAK90, MISR, NHM90,

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

16 NHM91, SA 85, SA 93, VEPR, WASR-10, WUM, Rock River Arms LAR-47,  
17 and Vector Arms AK-47.

18 b. All AR series, including, but not limited to, the  
19 following: AR-10, AR-15, Bushmaster XM15, Armalite AR-180 and  
20 M15, Olympic Arms, AR70, DPMS Tactical Rifles, Smith & Wesson  
21 M&P15 Rifles, Colt AR-15, Rock River Arms LAR-15, and DoubleStar  
22 AR rifles.

23 c. Algimec AGM1.

24 d. Barrett 82A1 and REC7.

25 e. Beretta AR-70 and Beretta Storm.

26 f. Bushmaster Auto Rifle.

27 g. Calico Liberty series.

28 h. Chartered Industries of Singapore SR-88.

29 i. Colt Sporter.

30 j. Daewoo K-1, K-2, Max-1, and Max 2.

31 k. FAMAS MAS 223.

32 l. Federal XC-900 and SC-450.

33 m. Fabrique National FN/FAL, FN/LAR, or FNC.

34 n. FNH PS90, SCAR, and FS2000.

35 o. Goncz High Tech Carbine.

36 p. Hi-Point Carbine.

37 q. HK-91, HK-93, HK-94, SP-89, or HK-PSG-1.

38 r. Kel-Tec Sub-2000, SU series, RFB.

39 s. M1 Carbine.

40 t. SAR-8, SAR-4800, SR9;

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

- 41 | u. SIG 57 AMT and 500 Series.
- 42 | v. Sig Sauer MCX Rifle.
- 43 | w. SKS capable of accepting a detachable magazine.
- 44 | x. SLG 95.
- 45 | y. SLR 95 or 96.
- 46 | z. Spectre Auto Carbine.
- 47 | aa. Springfield Armory BM59, SAR-48, and G-3.
- 48 | bb. Sterling MK-6 and MK-7.
- 49 | cc. Steyr AUG.
- 50 | dd. Sturm Ruger Mini-14 with folding stock.
- 51 | ee. TNW M230, M2HB.
- 52 | ff. Thompson types, including Thompson T5.
- 53 | gg. UZI, Galil and UZI Sporter, Galil Sporter, Galil
- 54 | Sniper Rifle (Galatz), or Vector Arms UZI.
- 55 | hh. Weaver Arms Nighthawk.
- 56 | 2. All of the following handguns, copies, duplicates, or
- 57 | altered facsimiles with the capability of any such weapon
- 58 | thereof:
- 59 | a. AK-47 pistol, Mini AK-47 pistol.
- 60 | b. AR-15 pistol.
- 61 | c. Australian Automatic Arms SAP pistol.
- 62 | d. Bushmaster Auto Pistol.
- 63 | e. Calico Liberty series pistols.
- 64 | f. Encom MK-IV, MP-9, and MP-45.
- 65 | g. Feather AT-9 and Mini-AT.

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

- 66        h. Goncz High Tech Long pistol.
- 67        i. Holmes MP-83.
- 68        j. Iver Johnson Enforcer.
- 69        k. MAC-10, MAC-11, Masterpiece Arms MPA pistol series, and  
70 Velocity Arms VMA series.
- 71        l. Intratec TEC-9, TEC-DC9, TEC-22 Scorpion, or AB-10.
- 72        m. UZI pistol, Micro-UZI pistol.
- 73        n. Colefire Magnum.
- 74        o. Scarab Skorpion.
- 75        p. Spectre Auto pistol.
- 76        q. German Sport 522 PK.
- 77        r. Chiappa Firearms Mfour-22.
- 78        s. DSA SA58 PKP FAL.
- 79        t. I.O. Inc. PPS-43C.
- 80        u. Kel-Tec PLR-16 pistol.
- 81        v. Sig Sauer P556 pistol.
- 82        w. Thompson TA5 series pistols.
- 83        x. Wilkinson "Linda" pistol.
- 84        3. All of the following shotguns, copies, duplicates, or  
85 altered facsimiles with the capability of any such weapon  
86 thereof:
- 87        a. Arm Scor 30 BG.
- 88        b. Franchi SPAS-12 and Law-12.
- 89        c. Remington TAC-2 or TACB3 FS.
- 90        d. SPAS 12 or LAW 12.

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM



Amendment No. 3

91 e. Striker 12.

92 f. Streetsweeper.

93 g. Saiga.

94 h. USAS-12.

95 i. Kel-tec KSG.

96 4. A part or combination of parts that convert a firearm  
97 into an assault weapon or any combination of parts from which an  
98 assault weapon may be assembled if those parts are in the  
99 possession or under the control of the same person;

100 5. Any semiautomatic firearm not listed in subparagraphs  
101 1.-4. that meets the following criteria:

102 a. A semiautomatic rifle that has an ability to accept a  
103 detachable magazine and has one or more of the following:

104 (I) A folding or telescoping stock;

105 (II) A pistol grip that protrudes conspicuously beneath  
106 the action of the weapon or any feature functioning as a  
107 protruding grip that can be held by the non-trigger hand or a  
108 thumbhole stock;

109 (III) A bayonet mount;

110 (IV) A flash suppressor or threaded barrel designed to  
111 accommodate a flash suppressor;

112 (V) A grenade launcher;

113 (VI) A shroud attached to the barrel, or that partially or  
114 completely encircles the barrel allowing the bearer to hold the

Amendment No. 3

115 firearm with the non-trigger hand without being burned, but  
116 excluding a slide that encloses the barrel; or

117 b. A semiautomatic pistol that has an ability to accept a  
118 detachable magazine and has one or more of the following:

119 (I) The capacity to accept an ammunition magazine that  
120 attaches to the pistol at any location outside of the pistol  
121 grip;

122 (II) A threaded barrel capable of accepting a barrel  
123 extender, flash suppressor, forward handgrip, or silencer;

124 (III) A slide that encloses the barrel and that permits  
125 the shooter to hold the firearm with the non-trigger hand  
126 without being burned;

127 (IV) A manufactured weight of 50 ounces or more when the  
128 pistol is unloaded;

129 (V) A semiautomatic version of an automatic firearm;

130 (VI) Any feature capable of functioning as a protruding  
131 grip that can be held by the non-trigger hand;

132 (VII) A folding, telescoping, or thumbhole stock; or

133 c. A semiautomatic shotgun that has one or more of the  
134 following:

135 (I) A folding or telescoping stock;

136 (II) A pistol grip that protrudes conspicuously beneath  
137 the action of the weapon;

138 (III) A thumbhole stock;

139 (IV) A fixed magazine capacity in excess of 5 rounds;

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

140 (V) An ability to accept a detachable magazine; or  
141 d. Any semiautomatic pistol or any semiautomatic,  
142 centerfire, or rimfire rifle with a fixed magazine that has the  
143 capacity to accept more than 10 rounds of ammunition; or

144 e. A part or combination of parts designed or intended to  
145 convert a firearm into an assault weapon or any combination of  
146 parts from which an assault weapon may be assembled if those  
147 parts are in the possession or under the control of the same  
148 person.

149 (b) "Detachable magazine" means an ammunition feeding  
150 device that can be removed from a firearm without disassembly of  
151 the firearm action.

152 (c) "Fixed magazine" means an ammunition feeding device  
153 contained in, or permanently attached to, a firearm in such a  
154 manner that the device cannot be removed without disassembly of  
155 the firearm action.

156 (d) "Large-capacity magazine" means any ammunition feeding  
157 device with the capacity to accept more than 7 rounds, or any  
158 conversion kit, part, or combination of parts from which such a  
159 device can be assembled if those parts are in the possession or  
160 under the control of the same person, but does not include any  
161 of the following:

162 1. A feeding device that has been permanently altered so  
163 that it cannot accommodate more than 7 rounds;

164 2. A .22 caliber tube ammunition feeding device; or

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

165 3. A tubular magazine that is contained in a lever-action  
166 firearm.

167 (e) "Licensed gun dealer" means a person who has a federal  
168 firearms license.

169 (2) SALE OR TRANSFER.—

170 (a) Any person who, within this state, distributes,  
171 transports, or imports into the state, sells, keeps for sale, or  
172 offers or exposes for sale, or who gives any assault weapon or  
173 large-capacity ammunition magazine, in violation of this  
174 section, except as provided in paragraph (b), commits a felony  
175 of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
176 775.083, or s. 775.084, with a mandatory minimum term of  
177 imprisonment of 2 years.

178 (b) Any person who transfers, sells, or gives any assault  
179 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine to a person under  
180 18 years of age in violation of this section commits a felony of  
181 the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
182 775.083, or s. 775.084, with a mandatory minimum term of  
183 imprisonment of 6 years.

184 (c) Paragraph (a) does not apply to:

185 1. The sale of assault weapons or large-capacity  
186 ammunition magazines to the Department of Law Enforcement, a law  
187 enforcement agency, as defined in s. 934.02, the Department of  
188 Corrections, or the military or naval forces of this state or of

Amendment No. 3

189 the United States for use in the discharge of their official  
190 duties.

191 2. A person who is the executor or administrator of an  
192 estate that includes an assault weapon or large-capacity  
193 ammunition magazine for which a certificate of possession has  
194 been issued under this section which is disposed of as  
195 authorized by the probate court, if the disposition is otherwise  
196 permitted under this section.

197 3. The transfer by bequest or intestate succession of an  
198 assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine for which a  
199 certificate of possession has been issued under subsection (4).

200 (3) POSSESSION.—

201 (a) Except as provided in subsection (5), any person who,  
202 within this state, possesses any assault weapon or large-  
203 capacity ammunition magazine, except as provided in this section  
204 or as otherwise authorized by law, commits a felony of the third  
205 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s.  
206 775.084, with a mandatory minimum term of imprisonment of 1  
207 year.

208 (b) Paragraph (a) does not apply to the possession of  
209 assault weapons or large-capacity ammunition magazines by  
210 members or employees of the Department of Law Enforcement, a law  
211 enforcement agency, as defined in s. 934.02, the Department of  
212 Corrections, or the military or naval forces of this state or of  
213 the United States for use in the discharge of their official

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

214 duties; nor does this section prohibit the possession or use of  
215 assault weapons or large-capacity ammunition magazines by sworn  
216 members of these agencies when on duty and the use is within the  
217 scope of their duties.

218 (c) Paragraph (a) does not apply to the possession of an  
219 assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine by any  
220 person prior to July 1, 2019, if all of the following are  
221 applicable:

222 1. The person is eligible to apply for a certificate of  
223 possession for the assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition  
224 magazine by July 1, 2019;

225 2. The person lawfully possessed the assault weapon or  
226 large-capacity ammunition magazine prior to October 1, 2018; and

227 3. The person is otherwise in compliance with this section  
228 and the applicable requirements of this chapter for possession  
229 of a firearm.

230 (d) Paragraph (a) does not apply to a person who is the  
231 executor or administrator of an estate that includes an assault  
232 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine for which a  
233 certificate of possession has been issued under subsection (4),  
234 if the assault weapon is possessed at a place set forth in  
235 subparagraph (4)(d)1. or as authorized by the probate court.

236 (4) CERTIFICATE OF POSSESSION.—

237 (a) Any person who lawfully possesses an assault weapon or  
238 large-capacity ammunition magazine prior to October 1, 2018,

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

239 shall apply by October 1, 2019, or, if such person is a member  
240 of the military or naval forces of this state or of the United  
241 States and is unable to apply by October 1, 2019, because he or  
242 she is or was on official duty outside of this state, shall  
243 apply within 90 days of returning to the state to the Department  
244 of Law Enforcement, for a certificate of possession with respect  
245 to such assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine.  
246 The certificate shall contain a description of the assault  
247 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine that identifies it  
248 uniquely, including all identification marks; the full name,  
249 address, date of birth, and thumbprint of the owner; and any  
250 other information as the department may deem appropriate. The  
251 department shall adopt regulations no later than January 1,  
252 2019, to establish procedures with respect to the application  
253 for, and issuance of, certificates of possession pursuant to  
254 this section. The thumbprint of the applicant shall be taken by  
255 a law enforcement agency or the Department of Law Enforcement  
256 together with any personal identifying information required by  
257 federal law to process fingerprints. Charges for thumbprint  
258 services under this paragraph are not subject to the sales tax  
259 on fingerprint services imposed in s. 212.05(1)(i). The  
260 Department of Law Enforcement shall conduct a background  
261 investigation pursuant to this subsection.

262 (b) A certificate of possession issued under this  
263 subsection must be in substantially the following form:

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

264 CERTIFICATE OF POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON  
265 Certificate Number:  
266 Owner's name: (Last, First, Middle)  
267 Address: (Number, Street, City or Town, State, Zip Code) NO  
268 P.O. Boxes  
269 Date of Birth:  
270 Social Security Number (Optional, but will help prevent  
271 misidentification):  
272 Driver License Number and State:  
273 Manufacturer: Importer: Serial Number: Model: Caliber:  
274 Unique I.D./Markings:  
275 Signature of Owner  
276 Applicant's Right Thumbprint  
277 (c) An assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition  
278 magazine possessed pursuant to this section may not be sold or  
279 transferred on or after January 1, 2019, to any person within  
280 this state other than to a licensed gun dealer, as provided in  
281 subsection (5), or by a bequest or intestate succession. A  
282 person who obtains title to an assault weapon or large-capacity  
283 ammunition magazine for which a certificate of possession has  
284 been issued under this section by bequest or intestate  
285 succession shall, within 90 days of obtaining title, apply to  
286 the Department of Law Enforcement for a certificate of  
287 possession as provided in paragraph (a), render the weapon or  
288 large-capacity ammunition magazine permanently inoperable, sell

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM



Amendment No. 3

289 the weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine to a licensed  
290 gun dealer, or remove the weapon or large-capacity ammunition  
291 magazine from the state. Any person who moves into the state in  
292 lawful possession of an assault weapon or large-capacity  
293 ammunition magazine, shall, within 90 days, either render the  
294 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine permanently  
295 inoperable, sell the weapon or large-capacity ammunition  
296 magazine to a licensed gun dealer or remove the weapon or large-  
297 capacity ammunition magazine from this state, except any person  
298 who is a member of the military or naval forces of this state or  
299 of the United States, is in lawful possession of an assault  
300 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine, and has been  
301 transferred into the state after October 1, 2019.

302 (d) A person who has been issued a certificate of  
303 possession for an assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition  
304 magazine under this section may possess it only under the  
305 following conditions:

306 1. At that person's residence, place of business, or other  
307 property owned by that person, or on property owned by another  
308 person with the owner's express permission;

309 2. While on the premises of a target range of a public or  
310 private club or organization organized for the purpose of  
311 practicing shooting at targets;

Amendment No. 3

312 3. While on a target range which holds a regulatory or  
313 business license for the purpose of practicing shooting at that  
314 target range;

315 4. While on the premises of a licensed shooting club;

316 5. While attending any exhibition, display, or educational  
317 project which is about firearms and which is sponsored by,  
318 conducted under the auspices of, or approved by a law  
319 enforcement agency or a nationally or state recognized entity  
320 that fosters proficiency in, or promotes education about,  
321 firearms; or

322 6. While transporting the assault weapon or large-capacity  
323 ammunition magazine between any of the places mentioned in this  
324 subsection, or to any licensed gun dealer for servicing or  
325 repair pursuant to paragraph (7)(b), provided the assault weapon  
326 or large-capacity ammunition magazine is transported as required  
327 by subsection (7).

328 (e) If an applicant for a certificate of possession under  
329 this subsection fails to qualify for such a certificate after  
330 the investigation required under this subsection, the applicant  
331 shall arrange to relinquish all assault weapon or large-capacity  
332 ammunition magazines in his or her possession as provided in  
333 subsection (7) within 10 days of issuance of the notice of such  
334 failure. Such an applicant who fails to make such an arrangement  
335 within the time specified in this paragraph is thereafter in  
336 violation of this section.

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

337       (5) CERTIFICATE OF TRANSFER.—If an owner of an assault  
338 weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine sells or transfers  
339 the weapon or magazine to a licensed gun dealer, he or she  
340 shall, at the time of delivery of the weapon, execute a  
341 certificate of transfer and cause the certificate to be mailed  
342 or delivered to the Department of Law Enforcement. The  
343 certificate shall contain:

344       (a) The date of sale or transfer.

345       (b) The name and address of the seller or transferor and  
346 the licensed gun dealer and their social security numbers or  
347 driver license numbers.

348       (c) The licensed gun dealer's federal firearms license  
349 number.

350       (d) A description of the weapon, including the caliber of  
351 the weapon and its make, model, and serial number.

352       (e) Any other information the Department of Law  
353 Enforcement prescribes.

354

355 The licensed gun dealer shall present his or her driver license  
356 or social security card and federal firearms license to the  
357 seller or transferor for inspection at the time of purchase or  
358 transfer. The Department of Law Enforcement shall maintain a  
359 file of all certificates of transfer at its headquarters.

360       (6) RELINQUISHMENT.—An individual may arrange in advance  
361 to relinquish an assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

362 magazine to a law enforcement agency, as defined in s. 934.02,  
363 or the Department of Law Enforcement. The assault weapon or  
364 large-capacity ammunition magazine shall be transported in  
365 accordance with subsection (7).

366 (7) TRANSPORTATION.—

367 (a) A licensed gun dealer who lawfully purchases for  
368 resale out of state an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine  
369 pursuant to subsection (2) may transport the assault weapon or  
370 large-capacity magazine between dealers or out of the state, but  
371 no person shall carry a loaded assault weapon concealed from  
372 public view or knowingly have in any motor vehicle owned,  
373 operated, or occupied by him a loaded assault weapon, or an  
374 unloaded assault weapon, unless such weapon is kept in the trunk  
375 of such vehicle or in a case or other container which is  
376 inaccessible to the operator of or any passenger in such  
377 vehicle. Any person who violates this subsection commits a  
378 misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s.  
379 775.082 or s. 775.083. Any licensed gun dealer may display the  
380 assault weapon or large-capacity magazine at any gun show or  
381 sell it to a resident outside the state.

382 (b) Any licensed gun dealer may transfer possession of any  
383 assault weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine received  
384 pursuant to paragraph (a) to a gunsmith for purposes of  
385 accomplishing service or repair of the same. Transfers are  
386 permissible only to the following persons:

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

387        1. A gunsmith who is in the dealer's employ; or  
388        2. A gunsmith with whom the dealer has contracted for  
389 gunsmithing services, provided the gunsmith receiving the  
390 assault weapon holds a dealer's license issued pursuant to  
391 chapter 44 of Title 18 the Unites States Code, 18 U.S.C. ss. 921  
392 et seq., and the regulations issued pursuant thereto.

393        (8) CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH MANUFACTURE OR TRANSPORTATION  
394 NOT PROHIBITED.—This section does not prohibit any person, firm,  
395 or corporation engaged in the business of manufacturing assault  
396 weapons or large-capacity ammunition magazines in this state  
397 from manufacturing or transporting assault weapons or large-  
398 capacity ammunition magazines in this state for sale within this  
399 state in accordance with subparagraph (2)(c)1. or for sale  
400 outside this state.

401        (9) EXCEPTION.—This section does not apply to any firearm  
402 modified to render it permanently inoperable.

403        Section 12. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section  
404 775.087, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

405        775.087 Possession or use of weapon; aggravated battery;  
406 felony reclassification; minimum sentence.—

407        (3)(a)1. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an  
408 attempt to commit a felony, regardless of whether the use of a  
409 firearm is an element of the felony, and the conviction was for:

- 410        a. Murder;  
411        b. Sexual battery;

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

- 412 c. Robbery;
- 413 d. Burglary;
- 414 e. Arson;
- 415 f. Aggravated battery;
- 416 g. Kidnapping;
- 417 h. Escape;
- 418 i. Sale, manufacture, delivery, or intent to sell,  
419 manufacture, or deliver any controlled substance;
- 420 j. Aircraft piracy;
- 421 k. Aggravated child abuse;
- 422 l. Aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled  
423 adult;
- 424 m. Unlawful throwing, placing, or discharging of a  
425 destructive device or bomb;
- 426 n. Carjacking;
- 427 o. Home-invasion robbery;
- 428 p. Aggravated stalking; or
- 429 q. Trafficking in cannabis, trafficking in cocaine,  
430 capital importation of cocaine, trafficking in illegal drugs,  
431 capital importation of illegal drugs, trafficking in  
432 phencyclidine, capital importation of phencyclidine, trafficking  
433 in methaqualone, capital importation of methaqualone,  
434 trafficking in amphetamine, capital importation of amphetamine,  
435 trafficking in flunitrazepam, trafficking in gamma-  
436 hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol,

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

437 trafficking in Phenethylamines, or other violation of s.  
438 893.135(1);

439  
440 and during the commission of the offense, such person possessed  
441 a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity detachable box  
442 magazine, an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine as  
443 defined in s. 790.30, or a machine gun as defined in s. 790.001,  
444 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 15  
445 years.

446 2. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt  
447 to commit a felony listed in subparagraph (a)1., regardless of  
448 whether the use of a weapon is an element of the felony, and  
449 during the course of the commission of the felony such person  
450 discharged a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity box  
451 magazine, an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine as  
452 defined in s. 790.30, or a "machine gun" as defined in s.  
453 790.001 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of  
454 20 years.

455 3. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt  
456 to commit a felony listed in subparagraph (a)1., regardless of  
457 whether the use of a weapon is an element of the felony, and  
458 during the course of the commission of the felony such person  
459 discharged a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity box  
460 magazine, an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine as  
461 defined in s. 790.30, or a "machine gun" as defined in s.

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Amendment No. 3

462 790.001 and, as the result of the discharge, death or great  
463 bodily harm was inflicted upon any person, the convicted person  
464 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of not less  
465 than 25 years and not more than a term of imprisonment of life  
466 in prison.

467

468 -----

469

**T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T**

470

Remove line 57 and insert:

471

providing a penalty; creating s. 790.30, F.S.; providing

472

definitions; prohibiting the sale or transfer of an assault

473

weapon or large-capacity ammunition magazine; providing

474

exceptions; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting

475

possession of an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine;

476

providing exceptions; providing criminal penalties;

477

requiring certificates of possession for assault weapons or

478

large-capacity ammunition magazines lawfully possessed

479

before a specified date; providing requirements for

480

certificates; specifying the form of certificates;

481

providing requirements for an applicant who fails to

482

qualify for such a certificate; limiting transfers of

483

assault weapons or large-capacity ammunition magazines

484

represented by such certificates; providing conditions for

485

continued possession of such weapons or large-capacity

486

ammunition magazines; requiring certificates of transfer

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 3

487 for transfers of assault weapons or large-capacity  
488 magazines; providing for relinquishment of assault weapons  
489 or large-capacity magazines; providing requirements for  
490 transportation of assault weapons or large-capacity  
491 magazines; providing criminal penalties; specifying  
492 circumstances in which the manufacture or transportation of  
493 assault weapons or large-capacity magazines is not  
494 prohibited; exempting permanently inoperable firearms from  
495 provisions; amending s. 775.087, F.S.; providing enhanced  
496 criminal penalties for certain offenses when committed with  
497 an assault weapon or large-capacity magazine; providing  
498 definitions; creating

PCB APC 18-06 a3

Published On: 2/26/2018 2:54:56 PM

Page 21 of 21

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 5

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<u>  √  </u>	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Jones offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Between lines 1320 and 1321, insert:

6 (d) An instructional employee who is appointed as a school  
7 marshal under this section shall be compensated at a rate 30  
8 percent higher than the rate at which he or she would otherwise  
9 be compensated during the time he or she holds such an  
10 appointment.

11 -----  
12  
13 **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

Between lines 143 and 144, insert:

15 requiring additional compensation for instructional  
16 personnel participating in the school marshal program;

PCB APC 18-06 a5

Published On: 2/26/2018 5:17:54 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 6

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	___	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	___	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	___	(Y/N)
OTHER	<u>fr'd</u>	

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
 2 Representative Slosberg offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Between lines 1661 and 1662, insert:

Section 38. Section 318.1215, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

318.1215 Dori Slosberg Driver Education Safety Act.—  
 Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 318.121, a board of county commissioners may require, by ordinance, that the clerk of the court collect an additional \$7 ~~\$5~~ with each civil traffic penalty, which shall be used to fund driver education programs in public and nonpublic schools. The ordinance shall provide for the board of county commissioners to administer the funds, which shall be used for enhancement, and not replacement, of driver education program funds. The funds shall be used for direct

Amendment No. 6

17 | educational expenses and shall not be used for administration.  
18 | Each driver education program receiving funds pursuant to this  
19 | section shall require that a minimum of 30 percent of a  
20 | student's time in the program be behind-the-wheel training. This  
21 | section may be cited as the "Dori Slosberg Driver Education  
22 | Safety Act."

23 |

24 | -----

25 | **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

26 | Remove line 175 and insert:  
27 | purposes; amending s. 318.1215, F.S.; increasing a fee  
28 | that may be collected with civil traffic penalties and  
29 | used to fund driver education programs in public and  
30 | nonpublic schools; providing an effective date.

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 7

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
 2 Representative Jones offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Remove lines 1245-1246 and insert:  
 6 or abate an active assailant incident on school premises. A  
 7 school employee who is appointed as a school marshal shall only  
 8 engage in administrative duties while on duty as a school  
 9 marshal and may not engage in classroom instruction.

10 (a) School employees who are retired military personnel  
 11 and are appointed as school marshals

12 -----  
 13  
 14 **T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

15 Remove line 139 and insert:

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 7

16 marshal; providing that a school marshal may only  
17 perform certain duties under certain circumstances;  
18 authorizing a school employee who is also retired  
19 military personnel to serve as a

PCB APC 18-06 a7

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:36:33 PM

Page 2 of 2

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 8

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	_____	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	_____	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	_____	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>  ✓  </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	_____	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Jacquet offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 399 and 400, insert:

6 Section 6. Subsection (2) of section 790.06, Florida  
7 Statutes, is amended to read:

8 790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm.—

9 (2) The Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services  
10 shall issue a license if the applicant:

11 (a) Is a resident of the United States and a citizen of  
12 the United States or a permanent resident alien of the United  
13 States, as determined by the United States Bureau of Citizenship  
14 and Immigration Services, or is a consular security official of  
15 a foreign government that maintains diplomatic relations and  
16 treaties of commerce, friendship, and navigation with the United

PCB APC 18-06 a8

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:42:45 PM

Amendment No. 8

17 States and is certified as such by the foreign government and by  
18 the appropriate embassy in this country;

19 (b) Is 21 years of age or older;

20 (c) Does not suffer from a physical infirmity that ~~which~~  
21 prevents the safe handling of a weapon or firearm;

22 (d) Is not ineligible to possess a firearm pursuant to s.  
23 790.23 by virtue of having been convicted of a felony;

24 (e) Has not been:

25 1. Found guilty of a crime under the provisions of chapter  
26 893 or similar laws of any other state relating to controlled  
27 substances within a 3-year period immediately preceding the date  
28 on which the application is submitted; or

29 2. Committed for the abuse of a controlled substance under  
30 chapter 397 or under the provisions of former chapter 396 or  
31 similar laws of any other state. An applicant who has been  
32 granted relief from firearms disabilities pursuant to s.  
33 790.065(2)(a)4.d. or pursuant to the law of the state in which  
34 the commitment occurred is deemed not to be committed for the  
35 abuse of a controlled substance under this subparagraph;

36 (f) Does not chronically and habitually use alcoholic  
37 beverages or other substances to the extent that his or her  
38 normal faculties are impaired. It shall be presumed that an  
39 applicant chronically and habitually uses alcoholic beverages or  
40 other substances to the extent that his or her normal faculties  
41 are impaired if the applicant has been convicted under s.



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 8

42 790.151 or has been deemed a habitual offender under s.  
43 856.011(3), or has had two or more convictions under s. 316.193  
44 or similar laws of any other state, within the 3-year period  
45 immediately preceding the date on which the application is  
46 submitted;

47 (g) Desires a legal means to carry a concealed weapon or  
48 firearm for lawful self-defense;

49 (h) Demonstrates competence with a firearm by any one of  
50 the following:

51 1. Completion of any hunter education or hunter safety  
52 course approved by the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission  
53 or a similar agency of another state;

54 2. Completion of any National Rifle Association firearms  
55 safety or training course;

56 3. Completion of any firearms safety or training course or  
57 class available to the general public offered by a law  
58 enforcement agency, junior college, college, or private or  
59 public institution or organization or firearms training school,  
60 using instructors certified by the National Rifle Association,  
61 Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission, or the  
62 Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services;

63 4. Completion of any law enforcement firearms safety or  
64 training course or class offered for security guards,  
65 investigators, special deputies, or any division or subdivision  
66 of a law enforcement agency or security enforcement;

PCB APC 18-06 a8

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:42:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 8

67 5. Presents evidence of equivalent experience with a  
68 firearm through participation in organized shooting competition  
69 or military service;

70 6. Is licensed or has been licensed to carry a firearm in  
71 this state or a county or municipality of this state, unless  
72 such license has been revoked for cause; or

73 7. Completion of any firearms training or safety course or  
74 class conducted by a state-certified or National Rifle  
75 Association certified firearms instructor;

76  
77 A photocopy of a certificate of completion of any of the courses  
78 or classes; an affidavit from the instructor, school, club,  
79 organization, or group that conducted or taught such course or  
80 class attesting to the completion of the course or class by the  
81 applicant; or a copy of any document that shows completion of  
82 the course or class or evidences participation in firearms  
83 competition shall constitute evidence of qualification under  
84 this paragraph. A person who conducts a course pursuant to  
85 subparagraph 2., subparagraph 3., or subparagraph 7., or who, as  
86 an instructor, attests to the completion of such courses, must  
87 maintain records certifying that he or she observed the student  
88 safely handle and discharge the firearm in his or her physical  
89 presence and that the discharge of the firearm included live  
90 fire using a firearm and ammunition as defined in s. 790.001;

PCB APC 18-06 a8

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:42:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 8

91 (i) Has not been adjudicated an incapacitated person under  
92 s. 744.331, or similar laws of any other state. An applicant who  
93 has been granted relief from firearms disabilities pursuant to  
94 s. 790.065(2)(a)4.d. or pursuant to the law of the state in  
95 which the adjudication occurred is deemed not to have been  
96 adjudicated an incapacitated person under this paragraph;

97 (j) Has not been committed to a mental institution under  
98 chapter 394, or similar laws of any other state. An applicant  
99 who has been granted relief from firearms disabilities pursuant  
100 to s. 790.065(2)(a)4.d. or pursuant to the law of the state in  
101 which the commitment occurred is deemed not to have been  
102 committed in a mental institution under this paragraph;

103 (k) Has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or  
104 imposition of sentence suspended on any felony unless 3 years  
105 have elapsed since probation or any other conditions set by the  
106 court have been fulfilled, or expunction has occurred;

107 (l) Has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or  
108 imposition of sentence suspended on any misdemeanor crime of  
109 domestic violence unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or  
110 any other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or  
111 the record has been expunged;

112 (m) Has not been issued an injunction that is currently in  
113 force and effect and that restrains the applicant from  
114 committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence;  
115 and

PCB APC 18-06 a8

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:42:45 PM

Amendment No. 8

116        (n) Has undergone a mental health evaluation conducted by  
117 a clinical psychologist or a psychiatrist, as those terms are  
118 defined in s. 394.455, and has been determined to be competent  
119 and of sound mind or has a letter from a licensed medical  
120 professional stating that the individual is not suffering from  
121 any serious mental illness; and

122        (o)~~(n)~~ Is not prohibited from purchasing or possessing a  
123 firearm by any other provision of Florida or federal law.  
124  
125

126 -----  
127                    **T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T**

128        Remove line 28 and insert:  
129        contingent upon appropriations; amending s. 790.06, F.S. ;  
130        requiring the Department of Agriculture and Consumer  
131        Services to issue a license if, in addition to other  
132        specified criteria, the applicant has undergone a mental  
133        health evaluation conducted by certain licensed  
134        professionals and has been determined to be competent or if  
135        the applicant obtains certain documentation; amending s.  
136        790.065,

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 9

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative DuBose offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 465 and 466, insert:

6 Section 7. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section  
7 790.065, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (a) of  
8 subsection (4) and paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (12) are  
9 republished, to read:

10 790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.--

11 (1)(a) A licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or  
12 licensed dealer may not sell or deliver from her or his  
13 inventory at her or his licensed premises any firearm to another  
14 person, other than a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer,  
15 licensed dealer, or licensed collector, until she or he has:

PCB APC 18-06 a9

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:48:27 PM

Amendment No. 9

16 1. Obtained a completed form from the potential buyer or  
17 transferee, which form shall have been promulgated by the  
18 Department of Law Enforcement and provided by the licensed  
19 importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer, which shall  
20 include the name, date of birth, gender, race, questions about  
21 the buyer's criminal history and other information relating to  
22 the potential buyer or transferee's eligibility to purchase a  
23 firearm, and social security number or other identification  
24 number of the ~~such~~ potential buyer or transferee and has  
25 inspected proper identification including an identification  
26 containing a photograph of the potential buyer or transferee.

27 a. In any case in which records reviewed pursuant to  
28 subsection (2) indicate that the potential buyer or transferee  
29 is prohibited from having in her or his care, custody,  
30 possession, or control any firearm under state or federal law  
31 and the potential transfer, sale, or purchase has received a  
32 nonapproval number, the Department of Law Enforcement shall send  
33 notification of such nonapproval to the federal or state  
34 correctional, law enforcement, prosecutorial, and other criminal  
35 justice agencies that have jurisdiction in the county where the  
36 attempted transfer or purchase was made.

37 b. The Department of Law Enforcement shall, for each  
38 county, identify appropriate federal or state correctional, law  
39 enforcement, prosecutorial, and other criminal justice agencies  
40 to receive the notification described in sub-subparagraph a.

PCB APC 18-06 a9

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:48:27 PM

Amendment No. 9

41 c. The notification described in sub-subparagraph a. must  
42 include the identity of the potential buyer or transferee, the  
43 identity of the licensee who made the inquiry, the date and time  
44 when a nonapproval number was issued, the prohibiting criteria  
45 for the nonapproval, and the location where the attempted  
46 purchase or transfer occurred.

47 d. The Department of Law Enforcement shall make the  
48 notification described in sub-subparagraph a. within 1 week  
49 after receipt of the notice of the nonapproval, and may  
50 aggregate any notifications required pursuant to sub-  
51 paragraph a. and issue them together within the required  
52 timeframe, except that a notification may be delayed for as long  
53 as necessary to avoid compromising an ongoing investigation.

54 e. The Department of Law Enforcement may make the  
55 notification required pursuant to sub-subparagraph a. in any  
56 form, including, but not limited to, by oral or written  
57 communication or by electronic means.

58 2. Collected a fee from the potential buyer for processing  
59 the criminal history check of the potential buyer. The fee shall  
60 be established by the Department of Law Enforcement and may not  
61 exceed \$8 per transaction. The Department of Law Enforcement may  
62 reduce, or suspend collection of, the fee to reflect payment  
63 received from the Federal Government applied to the cost of  
64 maintaining the criminal history check system established by  
65 this section as a means of facilitating or supplementing the

PCB APC 18-06 a9

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:48:27 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 9

66 National Instant Criminal Background Check System. The  
67 Department of Law Enforcement shall, by rule, establish  
68 procedures for the fees to be transmitted by the licensee to the  
69 Department of Law Enforcement. All such fees shall be deposited  
70 into the Department of Law Enforcement Operating Trust Fund, but  
71 shall be segregated from all other funds deposited into such  
72 trust fund and must be accounted for separately. Such segregated  
73 funds must not be used for any purpose other than the operation  
74 of the criminal history checks required by this section. The  
75 Department of Law Enforcement, each year prior to February 1,  
76 shall make a full accounting of all receipts and expenditures of  
77 such funds to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the  
78 House of Representatives, the majority and minority leaders of  
79 each house of the Legislature, and the chairs of the  
80 appropriations committees of each house of the Legislature. In  
81 the event that the cumulative amount of funds collected exceeds  
82 the cumulative amount of expenditures by more than \$2.5 million,  
83 excess funds may be used for the purpose of purchasing soft body  
84 armor for law enforcement officers.

85 3. Requested, by means of a toll-free telephone call, the  
86 Department of Law Enforcement to conduct a check of the  
87 information as reported and reflected in the Florida Crime  
88 Information Center and National Crime Information Center systems  
89 as of the date of the request.

PCB APC 18-06 a9

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:48:27 PM



Amendment No. 9

90 4. Received a unique approval number for that inquiry from  
91 the Department of Law Enforcement, and recorded the date and  
92 such number on the consent form.

93 (4)(a) Any records containing any of the information set  
94 forth in subsection (1) pertaining to a buyer or transferee who  
95 is not found to be prohibited from receipt or transfer of a  
96 firearm by reason of Florida and federal law which records are  
97 created by the Department of Law Enforcement to conduct the  
98 criminal history record check shall be confidential and exempt  
99 from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and may not be disclosed by  
100 the Department of Law Enforcement or any officer or employee  
101 thereof to any person or to another agency. The Department of  
102 Law Enforcement shall destroy any such records forthwith after  
103 it communicates the approval and nonapproval numbers to the  
104 licensee and, in any event, such records shall be destroyed  
105 within 48 hours after the day of the response to the licensee's  
106 request.

107 (12)

108 (b) Any licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or  
109 licensed dealer who violates the provisions of subsection (1)  
110 commits a felony of the third degree punishable as provided in  
111 s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

112 (c) Any employee or agency of a licensed importer,  
113 licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer who violates the

Amendment No. 9

114 provisions of subsection (1) commits a felony of the third  
115 degree punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

116

117

-----

118

**T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T**

119

Between lines 31 and 32, insert:

120

amending s. 790.065, F.S.; requiring the Department of Law

121

Enforcement to include on a standard form certain questions

122

concerning a potential firearm buyer's criminal history or

123

other information relating to the person's eligibility to

124

make the firearm purchase; requiring the department to

125

notify law enforcement officials when a potential sale or

126

transfer receives a nonapproval number; providing

127

requirements for such notice;

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 10

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN ✓ (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Duran offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 505 and 506, insert:

6 Section 8. Section 790.401, Florida Statutes, is created  
7 to read:

8 790.401 Risk protection orders.-

9 (1) DEFINITIONS.-As used in this section, the term:

10 (a) "Petitioner" means a law enforcement officer or a law  
11 enforcement agency who petitions a court for a risk protection  
12 order under this section.

13 (b) "Respondent" means the individual who is identified as  
14 the respondent in a petition filed under this section.

15 (c) "Risk protection order" means a temporary ex parte  
16 order or a final order granted under this section.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

17        (2) PETITION FOR A RISK PROTECTION ORDER.—There is created  
18 an action known as a petition for a risk protection order.

19        (a) A petition for a risk protection order may be filed by  
20 a law enforcement officer or law enforcement agency.

21        (b) An action under this section must be filed in the  
22 county where the petitioner's law enforcement office is located  
23 or the county where the respondent resides.

24        (c) Such petition for a risk protection order does not  
25 require either party to be represented by an attorney.

26        (d) Notwithstanding any other law, attorney fees may not  
27 be awarded in any proceeding under this section.

28        (e) A petition must:

29        1. Allege that the respondent poses a significant danger  
30 of causing personal injury to himself or herself or others by  
31 having a firearm or any ammunition in his or her custody or  
32 control or by potentially purchasing, possessing, or receiving a  
33 firearm or any ammunition, and must be accompanied by an  
34 affidavit made under oath stating the specific statements,  
35 actions, or facts that give rise to a reasonable fear of  
36 significant dangerous acts by the respondent;

37        2. Identify the quantities, types, and locations of all  
38 firearms and ammunition the petitioner believes to be in the  
39 respondent's current ownership, possession, custody, or control;  
40 and

Amendment No. 10

41       3. Identify whether there is a known existing protection  
42 order governing the respondent under s. 741.30, s. 784.046, or  
43 s. 784.0485, or under any other applicable statute.

44       (f) The petitioner must make a good faith effort to  
45 provide notice to a family or household member of the respondent  
46 and to any known third party who may be at risk of violence. The  
47 notice must state that the petitioner intends to petition the  
48 court for a risk protection order or has already done so, and  
49 must include referrals to appropriate resources, including  
50 mental health, domestic violence, and counseling resources. The  
51 petitioner must attest in the petition to having provided such  
52 notice or must attest to the steps that will be taken to provide  
53 such notice.

54       (g) A petitioner must list the address of record on the  
55 petition as being where the appropriate law enforcement agency  
56 is located.

57       (h) A court or a public agency may not charge fees for  
58 filing or for service of process to a petitioner seeking relief  
59 under this section and must provide the necessary number of  
60 certified copies, forms, and instructional brochures free of  
61 charge.

62       (i) A person is not required to post a bond to obtain  
63 relief in any proceeding under this section.

64       (j) The circuit courts of this state have jurisdiction  
65 over proceedings under this section.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

66 (3) RISK PROTECTION ORDER HEARINGS AND ISSUANCE.—

67 (a) Upon receipt of a petition, the court must order a  
68 hearing to be held no later than 14 days after the date of the  
69 order and must issue a notice of hearing to the respondent for  
70 the same.

71 1. The clerk of the court shall cause a copy of the notice  
72 of hearing and petition to be forwarded on or before the next  
73 business day to the appropriate law enforcement agency for  
74 service upon the respondent as provided in subsection (5).

75 2. The court may, as provided in subsection (4), issue a  
76 temporary ex parte risk protection order pending the hearing  
77 ordered under this subsection. Such temporary ex parte order  
78 must be served concurrently with the notice of hearing and  
79 petition as provided in subsection (5).

80 3. The court may conduct a hearing by telephone pursuant  
81 to a local court rule to reasonably accommodate a disability or  
82 exceptional circumstances. The court must receive assurances of  
83 the petitioner's identity before conducting a telephonic  
84 hearing.

85 (b) Upon notice and a hearing on the matter, if the court  
86 finds by clear and convincing evidence that the respondent poses  
87 a significant danger of causing personal injury to himself or  
88 herself or others by having in his or her custody or control, or  
89 by purchasing, possessing, or receiving, a firearm or any  
90 ammunition, the court must issue a risk protection order for a

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

91 period that it deems appropriate, up to and including but not  
92 exceeding 12 months.

93 (c) In determining whether grounds for a risk protection  
94 order exist, the court may consider any relevant evidence,  
95 including, but not limited to, any of the following:

96 1. A recent act or threat of violence by the respondent  
97 against himself or herself or others, whether or not such  
98 violence or threat of violence involves a firearm.

99 2. An act or threat of violence by the respondent within  
100 the past 12 months, including, but not limited to, acts or  
101 threats of violence by the respondent against himself or herself  
102 or others.

103 3. Evidence of the respondent being seriously mentally ill  
104 or having recurring mental health issues.

105 4. A violation by the respondent of a protection order or  
106 a no contact order issued under s. 741.30, s. 784.046, or s.  
107 784.0485.

108 5. A previous or existing risk protection order issued  
109 against the respondent.

110 6. A violation of a previous or existing risk protection  
111 order issued against the respondent.

112 7. Whether the respondent, in this state or any other  
113 state, has been convicted of, had adjudication withheld on, or  
114 pled nolo contendere to a crime that constitutes domestic  
115 violence as defined in s. 741.28.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 10

116 8. The respondent's ownership of, access to, or intent to  
117 possess firearms or ammunition.

118 9. The unlawful or reckless use, display, or brandishing  
119 of a firearm by the respondent.

120 10. The recurring use of, or threat to use, physical force  
121 by the respondent against another person, or the respondent  
122 stalking another person.

123 11. Whether the respondent, in this state or any other  
124 state, has been arrested, convicted of, had adjudication  
125 withheld on, or pled nolo contendere to a crime involving  
126 violence or a threat of violence.

127 12. Corroborated evidence of the abuse of controlled  
128 substances or alcohol by the respondent.

129 13. Evidence of recent acquisition of firearms or  
130 ammunition by the respondent.

131 14. Any relevant information from family and household  
132 members concerning the respondent.

133 (d) A person, including an officer of the court, who  
134 offers evidence or recommendations relating to the cause of  
135 action must either present the evidence or recommendations in  
136 writing to the court with copies to each party and their  
137 attorney, if one is retained, or must present the evidence under  
138 oath at a hearing at which all parties are present.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM



Amendment No. 10

139 (e) In a hearing under this section, the rules of evidence  
140 apply to the same extent as in a domestic violence injunction  
141 proceeding under s. 741.30.

142 (f) During the hearing, the court must consider whether a  
143 mental health evaluation or chemical dependency evaluation is  
144 appropriate and, if such determination is made, may order such  
145 evaluations, if appropriate.

146 (g) A risk protection order must include all of the  
147 following:

148 1. A statement of the grounds supporting the issuance of  
149 the order;

150 2. The date the order was issued;

151 3. The date the order ends;

152 4. Whether a mental health evaluation or chemical  
153 dependency evaluation of the respondent is required;

154 5. The address of the court in which any responsive  
155 pleading should be filed;

156 6. A description of the requirements for the surrender of  
157 firearms and ammunition under subsection (7); and

158 7. The following statement:

159  
160 "To the subject of this protection order: This order will last  
161 until the date noted above. If you have not done so already, you  
162 must surrender immediately to the (insert name of local law  
163 enforcement agency) all firearms and ammunition in your custody,

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

164 control, or possession and any license to carry a concealed  
165 weapon or firearm issued to you under s. 790.06, Florida  
166 Statutes. You may not have in your custody or control, or  
167 purchase, possess, receive, or attempt to purchase or receive, a  
168 firearm or ammunition while this order is in effect. You have  
169 the right to request one hearing to vacate this order, starting  
170 after the date of the issuance of this order, and to request  
171 another hearing after every extension of the order, if any. You  
172 may seek the advice of an attorney as to any matter connected  
173 with this order."

174

175 (h) If the court issues a risk protection order, the court  
176 must inform the respondent that he or she is entitled to request  
177 a hearing to vacate the order in the manner provided by  
178 subsection (6). The court shall provide the respondent with a  
179 form to request a hearing to vacate.

180 (i) If the court denies the petitioner's request for a  
181 risk protection order, the court must state the particular  
182 reasons for the denial.

183 (4) TEMPORARY EX PARTE RISK PROTECTION ORDERS.—

184 (a) A petitioner may request that a temporary ex parte  
185 risk protection order be issued before a hearing for a risk  
186 protection order, without notice to the respondent, by including  
187 in the petition detailed allegations based on personal knowledge  
188 that the respondent poses a significant danger of causing

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

189 personal injury to himself or herself or others in the near  
190 future by having in his or her custody or control, or by  
191 purchasing, possessing, or receiving a firearm or ammunition.

192 (b) In considering whether to issue a temporary ex parte  
193 risk protection order under this section, the court shall  
194 consider all relevant evidence, including the evidence described  
195 in paragraph (3)(c).

196 (c) If a court finds there is reasonable cause to believe  
197 that the respondent poses a significant danger of causing  
198 personal injury to himself or herself or others in the near  
199 future by having in his or her custody or control, or by  
200 purchasing, possessing, or receiving a firearm or ammunition,  
201 the court must issue a temporary ex parte risk protection order.

202 (d) The court must hold a temporary ex parte risk  
203 protection order hearing in person or by telephone on the day  
204 the petition is filed or on the business day immediately  
205 following the day the petition is filed.

206 (e) A temporary ex parte risk protection order must  
207 include all of the following:

- 208 1. A statement of the grounds asserted for the order;
- 209 2. The date the order was issued;
- 210 3. The address of the court in which any responsive  
211 pleading may be filed;
- 212 4. The date and time of the scheduled hearing;

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 10

213           5. A description of the requirements for surrender of  
214 firearms and ammunition under subsection (7); and  
215           6. The following statement:  
216  
217 "To the subject of this protection order: This order is valid  
218 until the date noted above. You are required to surrender all  
219 firearms and ammunition in your custody, control, or possession.  
220 You may not have in your custody or control, or purchase,  
221 possess, receive, or attempt to purchase or receive, a firearm  
222 or ammunition while this order is in effect. You must surrender  
223 immediately to the (insert name of local law enforcement agency)  
224 all firearms and ammunition in your custody, control, or  
225 possession and any license to carry a concealed weapon or  
226 firearm issued to you under s. 790.06, Florida Statutes. A  
227 hearing will be held on the date and at the time noted above to  
228 determine if a risk protection order should be issued. Failure  
229 to appear at that hearing may result in a court ruling on an  
230 order against you which is valid for 1 year. You may seek the  
231 advice of an attorney as to any matter connected with this  
232 order."

233  
234           (f) A temporary ex parte risk protection order ends upon  
235 the hearing on the risk protection order.

236           (g) A temporary ex parte risk protection order must be  
237 served by a law enforcement officer in the same manner as

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

238 provided for in subsection (5) for service of the notice of  
239 hearing and petition and must be served concurrently with the  
240 notice of hearing and petition.

241 (h) If the court denies the petitioner's request for a  
242 temporary ex parte risk protection order, the court must state  
243 the particular reasons for the denial.

244 (5) SERVICE.—

245 (a) The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy of the  
246 notice of hearing, petition, and temporary ex parte risk  
247 protection order or risk protection order, as applicable, to the  
248 sheriff of the county where the respondent resides or can be  
249 found, who shall serve it upon the respondent as soon thereafter  
250 as possible on any day of the week and at any time of the day or  
251 night. When requested by the sheriff, the clerk of the court may  
252 transmit a facsimile copy of a temporary ex parte risk  
253 protection order or a risk protection order that has been  
254 certified by the clerk of the court, and this facsimile copy may  
255 be served in the same manner as a certified copy. Upon receiving  
256 a facsimile copy, the sheriff must verify receipt with the  
257 sender before attempting to serve it upon the respondent. The  
258 clerk of the court shall be responsible for furnishing to the  
259 sheriff information on the respondent's physical description and  
260 location. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the  
261 contrary, the chief judge of each circuit, in consultation with  
262 the appropriate sheriff, may authorize a law enforcement agency

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

263 within the jurisdiction to effect service. A law enforcement  
264 agency effecting service pursuant to this section shall use  
265 service and verification procedures consistent with those of the  
266 sheriff. Service under this section takes precedence over the  
267 service of other documents, unless the other documents are of a  
268 similar emergency nature.

269 (b) All orders issued, changed, continued, extended, or  
270 vacated after the original service of documents specified in  
271 paragraph (a) must be certified by the clerk of the court and  
272 delivered to the parties at the time of the entry of the order.  
273 The parties may acknowledge receipt of such order in writing on  
274 the face of the original order. In the event a party fails or  
275 refuses to acknowledge the receipt of a certified copy of an  
276 order, the clerk shall note on the original order that service  
277 was effected. If delivery at the hearing is not possible, the  
278 clerk shall mail certified copies of the order to the parties at  
279 the last known address of each party. Service by mail is  
280 complete upon mailing. When an order is served pursuant to this  
281 subsection, the clerk shall prepare a written certification to  
282 be placed in the court file specifying the time, date, and  
283 method of service and shall notify the sheriff.

284 (6) TERMINATION AND EXTENSION OF ORDERS.—

285 (a) The respondent may submit one written request for a  
286 hearing to vacate a risk protection order issued under this  
287 section, starting after the date of the issuance of the order,

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

288 and may request another hearing after every extension of the  
289 order, if any.

290 1. Upon receipt of the request for a hearing to vacate a  
291 risk protection order, the court shall set a date for a hearing.  
292 Notice of the request must be served on the petitioner in  
293 accordance with subsection (5). The hearing must occur no sooner  
294 than 14 days and no later than 30 days after the date of service  
295 of the request upon the petitioner.

296 2. The respondent shall have the burden of proving by  
297 clear and convincing evidence that the respondent does not pose  
298 a significant danger of causing personal injury to himself or  
299 herself or others by having in his or her custody or control,  
300 purchasing, possessing, or receiving a firearm or ammunition.  
301 The court may consider any relevant evidence, including evidence  
302 of the considerations listed in paragraph (3)(c).

303 3. If the court finds after the hearing that the  
304 respondent has met his or her burden of proof, the court must  
305 vacate the order.

306 4. The law enforcement agency holding any firearm or  
307 ammunition that has been surrendered pursuant to this section  
308 shall be notified of the court order to vacate the risk  
309 protection order.

310 (b) The court must notify the petitioner of the impending  
311 end of a risk protection order. Notice must be received by the  
312 petitioner 30 calendar days before the date the order ends.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

313 (c) The petitioner may, by motion, request an extension of  
314 a risk protection order at any time within 30 calendar days  
315 before the end of the order.

316 1. Upon receipt of the motion to extend, the court shall  
317 order that a hearing be held no later than 14 days after the  
318 date the order is issued and shall schedule such hearing.

319 a. The court may schedule a hearing by telephone in the  
320 manner provided by subparagraph (3)(a)3.

321 b. The respondent must be personally served in the same  
322 manner provided by subsection (5).

323 2. In determining whether to extend a risk protection  
324 order issued under this section, the court may consider all  
325 relevant evidence, including evidence of the considerations  
326 listed in paragraph (3)(c).

327 3. If the court finds by clear and convincing evidence  
328 that the requirements for issuance of a risk protection order as  
329 provided in subsection (3) continue to be met, the court must  
330 extend the order. However, if, after notice, the motion for  
331 extension is uncontested and no modification of the order is  
332 sought, the order may be extended on the basis of a motion or  
333 affidavit stating that there has been no material change in  
334 relevant circumstances since entry of the order and stating the  
335 reason for the requested extension.

336 4. The court may extend a risk protection order for a  
337 period that it deems appropriate, up to and including but not

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM



Amendment No. 10

338 exceeding 12 months, subject to an order to vacate as provided  
339 in paragraph (a) or to another extension order by the court.

340 (7) SURRENDER OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION.—

341 (a) Upon issuance of a risk protection order under this  
342 section, including a temporary ex parte risk protection order,  
343 the court shall order the respondent to surrender to the local  
344 law enforcement agency all firearms and ammunition in the  
345 respondent's custody, control, or possession except as provided  
346 in subsection (9), and any license to carry a concealed weapon  
347 or firearm issued under s. 790.06.

348 (b) The law enforcement officer serving a risk protection  
349 order under this section, including a temporary ex parte risk  
350 protection order, shall request that the respondent immediately  
351 surrender all firearms and ammunition in his or her custody,  
352 control, or possession and any license to carry a concealed  
353 weapon or firearm issued under s. 790.06, and shall conduct a  
354 search authorized by law for such firearms and ammunition. The  
355 law enforcement officer shall take possession of all firearms  
356 and ammunition belonging to the respondent which are  
357 surrendered, in plain sight, or discovered pursuant to a lawful  
358 search. Alternatively, if personal service by a law enforcement  
359 officer is not possible or is not required because the  
360 respondent was present at the risk protection order hearing, the  
361 respondent shall surrender the firearms and ammunition in a safe  
362 manner to the control of the local law enforcement agency

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

363 immediately after being served with the order by service or  
364 immediately after the hearing at which the respondent was  
365 present.

366 (c) At the time of surrender, a law enforcement officer  
367 taking possession of a firearm, any ammunition, or a license to  
368 carry a concealed weapon or firearm shall issue a receipt  
369 identifying all firearms and the quantity and type of ammunition  
370 that have been surrendered and shall provide a copy of the  
371 receipt to the respondent. Within 72 hours after service of the  
372 order, the law enforcement officer serving the order shall file  
373 the original receipt with the court and shall ensure that his or  
374 her law enforcement agency retains a copy of the receipt.

375 (d) Notwithstanding ss. 933.02 and 933.18, upon the sworn  
376 statement or testimony of any person alleging that the  
377 respondent has failed to comply with the surrender of firearms  
378 or ammunition as required by an order issued under this section,  
379 the court shall determine whether probable cause exists to  
380 believe that the respondent has failed to surrender all firearms  
381 or ammunition in his or her custody, control, or possession. If  
382 the court finds that probable cause exists, the court must issue  
383 a warrant describing the firearms or ammunition and authorizing  
384 a search of the locations where the firearms or ammunition are  
385 reasonably believed to be found and the seizure of any firearms  
386 or ammunition discovered pursuant to such search.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

387 (e) If a person other than the respondent claims title to  
388 any firearms or ammunition surrendered pursuant to this section,  
389 and he or she is determined by the law enforcement agency to be  
390 the lawful owner of the firearm or ammunition, the firearm or  
391 ammunition shall be returned to him or her, provided that:

392 1. The lawful owner agrees to store the firearm or  
393 ammunition in a manner such that the respondent does not have  
394 access to or control of the firearm or ammunition.

395 2. The firearm or ammunition is not otherwise unlawfully  
396 possessed by the owner.

397 (f) Upon the issuance of a risk protection order, the  
398 court shall order a new hearing date and require the respondent  
399 to appear no later than 3 business days after the issuance of  
400 the order. The court shall require proof that the respondent has  
401 surrendered any firearms or ammunition in his or her custody,  
402 control, or possession. The court may cancel the hearing upon a  
403 satisfactory showing that the respondent is in compliance with  
404 the order.

405 (g) All law enforcement agencies must develop policies and  
406 procedures by January 1, 2019, regarding the acceptance,  
407 storage, and return of firearms or ammunition required to be  
408 surrendered under this section.

409 (8) RETURN AND DISPOSAL OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION.—

410 (a) If a risk protection order is vacated or ends without  
411 extension, a law enforcement agency holding a firearm or any

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 10

412 ammunition that has been surrendered or seized pursuant to this  
413 section must return such surrendered firearm or ammunition  
414 requested by a respondent only after confirming through a  
415 background check that the respondent is currently eligible to  
416 own or possess firearms and ammunition under federal and state  
417 law and after confirming with the court that the risk protection  
418 order has been vacated or has ended without extension.

419 (b) If a risk protection order is vacated or ends without  
420 extension, the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services,  
421 if it has suspended a license to carry a concealed weapon or  
422 firearm pursuant to this section, must reinstate such license  
423 only after confirming that the respondent is currently eligible  
424 to have a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm  
425 pursuant to s. 790.06.

426 (c) A law enforcement agency must provide notice to any  
427 family or household members of the respondent before the return  
428 of any surrendered firearm and ammunition.

429 (d) Any firearm and ammunition surrendered by a respondent  
430 pursuant to subsection (7) which remains unclaimed by the lawful  
431 owner after an order to vacate the risk protection order shall  
432 be disposed of in accordance with the law enforcement agency's  
433 policies and procedures for the disposal of firearms in police  
434 custody.

435 (9) TRANSFER OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION.—A respondent may  
436 elect to transfer all firearms and ammunition that have been

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

437 surrendered to or seized by a local law enforcement agency  
438 pursuant to subsection (7) to another person who is willing to  
439 receive the respondent's firearms and ammunition. The law  
440 enforcement agency may allow such a transfer only if it is  
441 determined that the chosen recipient:

442 (a) Currently is eligible to own or possess a firearm and  
443 ammunition under federal and state law after confirmation  
444 through a background check;

445 (b) Attests to storing the firearms and ammunition in a  
446 manner such that the respondent does not have access to or  
447 control of the firearms and ammunition until the risk protection  
448 order against the respondent is vacated or ends without  
449 extension; and

450 (c) Attests not to transfer the firearms or ammunition  
451 back to the respondent until the risk protection order against  
452 the respondent is vacated or ends without extension.

453 (10) REPORTING OF ORDERS.—

454 (a) Within 24 hours after issuance, the clerk of the court  
455 shall enter any risk protection order or temporary ex parte risk  
456 protection order issued under this section into the uniform case  
457 reporting system.

458 (b) Within 24 hours after issuance, the clerk of the court  
459 shall forward a copy of an order issued under this section to  
460 the appropriate law enforcement agency specified in the order.  
461 Upon receipt of the copy of the order, the law enforcement

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

462 agency shall enter the order into the National Instant Criminal  
463 Background Check System, any other federal or state computer-  
464 based systems used by law enforcement agencies or others to  
465 identify prohibited purchasers of firearms or ammunition, and  
466 into any computer-based criminal intelligence information system  
467 available in this state used by law enforcement agencies to list  
468 outstanding warrants. The order must remain in each system for  
469 the period stated in the order, and the law enforcement agency  
470 shall only remove orders from the systems that have ended or  
471 been vacated. Entry into the Florida Crime Information Center  
472 and National Crime Information Center constitutes notice to all  
473 law enforcement agencies of the existence of the order. The  
474 order is fully enforceable in any county in this state.

475 (c) The issuing court shall, within 3 business days after  
476 issuance of a risk protection order or temporary ex parte risk  
477 protection order, forward all available identifying information  
478 concerning the respondent, along with the date of order  
479 issuance, to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer  
480 Services. Upon receipt of the information, the department shall  
481 determine if the respondent has a license to carry a concealed  
482 weapon or firearm. If the respondent does have a license to  
483 carry a concealed weapon or firearm, the department must  
484 immediately suspend the license.

485 (d) If a risk protection order is vacated before its end  
486 date, the clerk of the court shall, on the day of the order to

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

487 vacate, forward a copy of the order to the Department of  
488 Agriculture and Consumer Services and the appropriate law  
489 enforcement agency specified in the order to vacate. Upon  
490 receipt of the order, the law enforcement agency shall promptly  
491 remove the order from any computer-based system in which it was  
492 entered pursuant to paragraph (b).

493 (11) PENALTIES.—

494 (a) A person who files a petition under this section  
495 knowing the information in such petition is materially false, or  
496 files with the intent to harass the respondent, commits a  
497 misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s.  
498 775.082 or s. 775.083.

499 (b) A person who has in his or her custody or control a  
500 firearm or any ammunition or who purchases, possesses, or  
501 receives a firearm or any ammunition with knowledge that he or  
502 she is prohibited from doing so by an order issued under this  
503 section commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as  
504 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

505 (12) LAW ENFORCEMENT RETAINS OTHER AUTHORITY.—This section  
506 does not affect the ability of a law enforcement officer to  
507 remove a firearm or ammunition or license to carry a concealed  
508 weapon or concealed firearm from any person or to conduct any  
509 search and seizure for firearms or ammunition pursuant to other  
510 lawful authority.

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

511        (13) LIABILITY.—Except as provided in subsection (10),  
512 this section does not impose criminal or civil liability on any  
513 person or entity for acts or omissions related to obtaining a  
514 risk protection order or temporary ex parte risk protection  
515 order, including, but not limited to, providing notice to the  
516 petitioner, a family or household member of the respondent, and  
517 any known third party who may be at risk of violence or failure  
518 to provide such notice, or reporting, declining to report,  
519 investigating, declining to investigate, filing, or declining to  
520 file, a petition under this section.

521        (14) INSTRUCTIONAL AND INFORMATIONAL MATERIAL.—

522        (a) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
523 develop and prepare instructions and informational brochures,  
524 standard petitions and risk protection order forms, and a court  
525 staff handbook on the risk protection order process. The  
526 standard petition and order forms must be used after January 1,  
527 2019, for all petitions filed and orders issued pursuant to this  
528 section. The office shall determine the significant non-English-  
529 speaking or limited English-speaking populations in the state  
530 and prepare the instructions and informational brochures,  
531 standard petitions and risk protection order forms in these  
532 languages. The instructions, brochures, forms, and handbook must  
533 be prepared in consultation with interested persons, including  
534 representatives of gun violence prevention groups, judges, and

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM



Amendment No. 10

535 law enforcement personnel. Materials must be based on best  
536 practices and must be available online to the public.

537 1. The instructions must be designed to assist petitioners  
538 in completing the petition and must include a sample of a  
539 standard petition and order for protection forms.

540 2. The instructions and standard petition must include a  
541 means for the petitioner to identify, with only layman's  
542 knowledge, the firearms or ammunition the respondent may own,  
543 possess, receive, or have in his or her custody or control. The  
544 instructions must provide pictures of types of firearms and  
545 ammunition that the petitioner may choose from to identify the  
546 relevant firearms or ammunition, or must provide an equivalent  
547 means to allow petitioners to identify firearms or ammunition  
548 without requiring specific or technical knowledge regarding the  
549 firearms or ammunition.

550 3. The informational brochure must describe the use of and  
551 the process for obtaining, extending, and vacating a risk  
552 protection order under this section, and must provide relevant  
553 forms.

554 4. The risk protection order form must include, in a  
555 conspicuous location, notice of criminal penalties resulting  
556 from violation of the order, and the following statement: "You  
557 have the sole responsibility to avoid or refrain from violating  
558 this order's provisions. Only the court can change the order and  
559 only upon written request."

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

Amendment No. 10

560       5. The court staff handbook must allow for the addition of  
561 a community resource list by the clerk of the court.

562       (b) Any clerk of court may create a community resource  
563 list of crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse,  
564 interpreter, counseling, and other relevant resources serving  
565 the county in which the court is located. The court may make the  
566 community resource list available as part of or in addition to  
567 the informational brochures described in paragraph (a).

568       (c) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
569 distribute a master copy of the petition and order forms,  
570 instructions, and informational brochures to the clerks of  
571 court. Distribution of all documents shall, at a minimum, be in  
572 an electronic format or formats accessible to all courts and  
573 clerks of court in the state.

574       (d) Within 90 days of receipt of the master copy from the  
575 Office of the State Courts Administrator, the clerk of the court  
576 shall make available the standardized forms, instructions, and  
577 informational brochures required by this subsection.

578       (e) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
579 update the instructions, brochures, standard petition and risk  
580 protection order forms, and court staff handbook as necessary,  
581 including when changes in the law make an update necessary.

582  
583  
584

-----

Amendment No. 10

## T I T L E A M E N D M E N T

585  
586 Remove line 35 and insert:  
587 terminology; creating s. 790.401, F.S.; providing  
588 definitions; creating an action known as a petition for a  
589 risk protection order to prevent persons who are at high  
590 risk of harming themselves or others from accessing  
591 firearms or ammunition; providing requirements for  
592 petitions for such orders; providing duties for courts and  
593 clerks of court; prohibiting fees for the filing of or  
594 service of process of such petitions; providing for  
595 jurisdiction for such petitions; requiring hearings on  
596 petitions within a specified period; providing service  
597 requirements; providing grounds that may be considered in  
598 determining whether to grant such a petition; providing  
599 requirements for proceedings; providing requirements for  
600 risk protection orders; requiring the court to inform a  
601 respondent of his or her right to request a certain  
602 hearing; authorizing temporary ex parte orders under  
603 certain circumstances; providing requirements for petitions  
604 for such ex parte orders; providing for service of orders;  
605 providing for the termination or extension of an order;  
606 providing for the surrender and storage of firearms and  
607 ammunition after issuance of a risk protection order;  
608 requiring law enforcement agencies to develop certain  
609 policies and procedures by a certain date; providing for

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 10

610 return of firearms and ammunition upon the vacating or end  
611 without the extension of an order under certain  
612 circumstances; authorizing a respondent to elect to  
613 transfer all firearms and ammunition surrendered or seized  
614 by a law enforcement agency to another person under certain  
615 circumstances; requiring an issuing court to forward  
616 specified information concerning a respondent to the  
617 department; requiring the department to suspend a license  
618 to carry a concealed weapon or firearm which is held by a  
619 person subject to such an order; prohibiting a person from  
620 knowingly filing a petition for such an order which  
621 contains materially false or misleading information;  
622 providing criminal penalties; prohibiting violations of  
623 such an order; providing criminal penalties; providing  
624 construction; providing that the risk protection order  
625 provisions do not create liability for certain acts or  
626 omissions; requiring the Office of the State Courts  
627 Administrator to develop and distribute certain  
628 instructional and informational material; creating s.  
629 790.0656, F.S.; requiring law

PCB APC 18-06 a10

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:50:45 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT        (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN   ✓   (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Berman offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment**

5 Remove lines 539-582 and insert:

6 firearm and ammunition for 1 year upon a showing by clear and  
7 convincing evidence that the person remains a credible threat of  
8 committing violence against another person. In determining  
9 whether there is such clear and convincing evidence, the court  
10 shall consider all relevant factors, including, but not limited  
11 to:

12 1. Whether the person has:

13 a. A history of threats, harassment, stalking, physical  
14 abuse, or violence.

15 b. A criminal history involving violence or the threat of  
16 violence.

PCB APC 18-06 all

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:53:42 PM

Amendment No. 11

17 c. Intentionally attempted to harm or intentionally harmed  
18 another person.

19 d. Threatened to harm, either orally or in writing,  
20 another person.

21 e. Used, or has threatened to use, any weapons such as  
22 firearms or knives in a violent manner.

23 f. Intentionally injured or killed an animal.

24 2. The person's medical and mental health history.

25 3. The person's school disciplinary history.

26 4. Whether the person engaged in any other behavior or  
27 conduct that leads the law enforcement agency to have reasonable  
28 cause to believe that the person poses a significant danger of  
29 causing imminent injury to others.

30 (b) The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy of the  
31 temporary injunction to the sheriff or a law enforcement agency  
32 of the county where the person resides or can be found, who  
33 shall serve it upon the person as soon thereafter as possible.  
34 Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the chief judge of  
35 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, may  
36 authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction to  
37 effect service. A law enforcement agency serving an injunction  
38 pursuant to this subsection shall use service procedures  
39 consistent with those of the sheriff.

40 (c) The law enforcement agency that obtains the temporary  
41 injunction shall report the date and time of issuance and

PCB APC 18-06 all

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:53:42 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11

42 person's identifying information, including his or her name,  
43 age, date of birth, and last known address, to the Department of  
44 Law Enforcement. The department shall include such information  
45 in the Florida Crime Information Center database. A person  
46 subject to a temporary injunction under this subsection may not  
47 own, possess, or purchase a firearm while the injunction is in  
48 effect.

49 (4) At the expiration of the 1-year period, the agency

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 aa1

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	___	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	___	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER	_____	

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Berman offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment to Amendment (PCB APC 18-06 a11) by**  
5 **Representative Berman**

6 Remove lines 6-49 of the amendment and insert:  
7 firearm and ammunition for 300 days upon a showing by clear and  
8 convincing evidence that the person remains a credible threat of  
9 committing violence against another person. In determining  
10 whether there is such clear and convincing evidence, the court  
11 shall consider all relevant factors, including, but not limited  
12 to:

13 1. Whether the person has:

14 a. A history of threats, harassment, stalking, physical  
15 abuse, or violence.

PCB APC 18-06 AA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:05:24 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 aal

16 b. A criminal history involving violence or the threat of  
17 violence.

18 c. Intentionally attempted to harm or intentionally harmed  
19 another person.

20 d. Threatened to harm, either orally or in writing,  
21 another person.

22 e. Used, or has threatened to use, any weapons such as  
23 firearms or knives in a violent manner.

24 f. Intentionally injured or killed an animal.

25 2. The person's medical and mental health history.

26 3. The person's school disciplinary history.

27 4. Whether the person engaged in any other behavior or  
28 conduct that leads the law enforcement agency to have reasonable  
29 cause to believe that the person poses a significant danger of  
30 causing imminent injury to others.

31 (b) The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy of the  
32 temporary injunction to the sheriff or a law enforcement agency  
33 of the county where the person resides or can be found, who  
34 shall serve it upon the person as soon thereafter as possible.  
35 Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the chief judge of  
36 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, may  
37 authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction to  
38 effect service. A law enforcement agency serving an injunction  
39 pursuant to this subsection shall use service procedures  
40 consistent with those of the sheriff.

PCB APC 18-06 AA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:05:24 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 aal

41       (c) The law enforcement agency that obtains the temporary  
42 injunction shall report the date and time of issuance and  
43 person's identifying information, including his or her name,  
44 age, date of birth, and last known address, to the Department of  
45 Law Enforcement. The department shall include such information  
46 in the Florida Crime Information Center database. A person  
47 subject to a temporary injunction under this subsection may not  
48 own, possess, or purchase a firearm while the injunction is in  
49 effect.

50       (4) At the expiration of the 300-day period, the agency



Amendment No. 11 SA1

16 2. Is acting or has acted as the respondent's legal  
17 guardian.

18 (b) "Petitioner" means the individual who petitions for an  
19 order under this section.

20 (c) "Respondent" means the individual who is identified as  
21 the respondent in a petition filed under this section.

22 (d) "Risk protection order" means an ex parte temporary  
23 order or a final order granted under this section.

24 (2) PETITION FOR A RISK PROTECTION ORDER.—There shall  
25 exist an action known as a petition for a risk protection order.

26 (a) A petition for a risk protection order may be filed by  
27 a family or household member of the respondent or a law  
28 enforcement officer or agency.

29 (b) An action under this section must be filed in the  
30 county where the petitioner resides or the county where the  
31 respondent resides.

32 (c) A petition must:

33 1. Allege that the respondent poses a significant danger  
34 of causing personal injury to self or others by having a firearm  
35 in his or her custody or control or by potentially purchasing,  
36 possessing, or receiving a firearm, and be accompanied by an  
37 affidavit made under oath stating the specific statements,  
38 actions, or facts that give rise to a reasonable fear of future  
39 dangerous acts by the respondent.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

40        2. Identify the numbers, types, and locations of any  
41 firearms the petitioner believes to be in the respondent's  
42 current ownership, possession, custody, or control.

43        3. Identify whether there is a known existing protection  
44 order governing the respondent under s. 741.30, s. 784.06, or s.  
45 784.0485 or under any other applicable statute.

46        4. Identify whether there is a pending lawsuit, complaint,  
47 petition, or other action between the parties to the petition  
48 under the laws of this state.

49        (d) The clerk of court shall verify the terms of any  
50 existing order governing the parties. The court may not delay  
51 granting relief because of the existence of a pending action  
52 between the parties or the necessity of verifying the terms of  
53 an existing order. A petition for a risk protection order may be  
54 granted whether or not there is a pending action between the  
55 parties.

56        (e) If the petitioner is a law enforcement officer or  
57 agency, the petitioner shall make a good faith effort to provide  
58 notice to a family or household member of the respondent and to  
59 any known third party who may be at risk of violence. The notice  
60 must state that the petitioner intends to petition the court for  
61 a risk protection order or has already done so, and include  
62 referrals to appropriate resources, including mental health,  
63 domestic violence, and counseling resources. The petitioner must

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

64 attest in the petition to having provided such notice, or attest  
65 to the steps that will be taken to provide such notice.

66 (f) If the petition states that disclosure of the  
67 petitioner's address would risk harm to the petitioner or any  
68 member of the petitioner's family or household, the petitioner's  
69 address may be omitted from all documents filed with the court.  
70 If the petitioner has not disclosed an address under this  
71 subsection, the petitioner must designate an alternative address  
72 at which the respondent may serve notice of any motions. If the  
73 petitioner is a law enforcement officer or agency, the address  
74 of record must be that of the law enforcement agency.

75 (g) Within 90 days of receipt of the master copy from the  
76 Office of the State Courts Administrator, all court clerk's  
77 offices shall make available the standardized forms,  
78 instructions, and informational brochures required by subsection  
79 (14).

80 (h) No fees for filing or service of process may be  
81 charged by a court or any public agency to petitioners seeking  
82 relief under this section. Petitioners shall be provided the  
83 necessary number of certified copies, forms, and instructional  
84 brochures free of charge.

85 (i) A person is not required to post a bond to obtain  
86 relief in any proceeding under this section.

87 (j) The circuit courts of this state have jurisdiction  
88 over proceedings under this section.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

89 (3) RISK PROTECTION ORDER HEARINGS AND ISSUANCE.—

90 (a) Upon receipt of the petition, the court shall order a  
91 hearing to be held not later than 14 days after the date of the  
92 order and issue a notice of hearing to the respondent for the  
93 same.

94 1. The court may schedule a hearing by telephone pursuant  
95 to local court rule, to reasonably accommodate a disability, or  
96 in exceptional circumstances to protect a petitioner from  
97 potential harm. The court shall require assurances of the  
98 petitioner's identity before conducting a telephonic hearing.

99 2. The court clerk shall cause a copy of the notice of  
100 hearing and petition to be forwarded on or before the next  
101 business day to the appropriate law enforcement agency for  
102 service upon the respondent.

103 3. Personal service of the notice of hearing and petition  
104 shall be made upon the respondent by a law enforcement officer  
105 not less than 5 business days before the hearing. Service under  
106 this section takes precedence over the service of other  
107 documents, unless the other documents are of a similar emergency  
108 nature. If timely personal service cannot be made, the court  
109 shall set a new hearing date and shall either require additional  
110 attempts at obtaining personal service or permit service by  
111 publication or mail as provided in subsection (6). The court  
112 shall not require more than two attempts at obtaining personal  
113 service and shall permit service by publication or mail after

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

114 two attempts at obtaining personal service unless the petitioner  
115 requests additional time to attempt personal service. If the  
116 court issues an order permitting service by publication or mail,  
117 the court shall set the hearing date not later than 24 days  
118 after the date the order issues.

119 4. The court may, as provided in subsection (4), issue an  
120 ex parte risk protection order pending the hearing ordered under  
121 this subsection. Such ex parte order must be served concurrently  
122 with the notice of hearing and petition.

123 (b) Upon hearing the matter, if the court finds by a  
124 preponderance of the evidence that the respondent poses a  
125 significant danger of causing personal injury to self or others  
126 by having in his or her custody or control, purchasing,  
127 possessing, or receiving a firearm, the court shall issue a risk  
128 protection order for a period of 1 year.

129 (c) In determining whether grounds for a risk protection  
130 order exist, the court may consider any relevant evidence,  
131 including, but not limited to, any of the following:

132 1. A recent act or threat of violence by the respondent  
133 against self or others, whether or not such violence or threat  
134 of violence involves a firearm.

135 2. A pattern of acts or threats of violence by the  
136 respondent within the past 12 months, including, but not limited  
137 to, acts or threats of violence by the respondent against self  
138 or others.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM



Amendment No. 11 SA1

- 139        3. Any dangerous mental health issues of the respondent.
- 140        4. A violation by the respondent of a protection order or  
141 a no-contact order issued under s. 741.30, s. 784.06, or s.  
142 784.0485.
- 143        5. A previous or existing risk protection order issued  
144 against the respondent.
- 145        6. A violation of a previous or existing risk protection  
146 order issued against the respondent.
- 147        7. A conviction of the respondent for a crime that  
148 constitutes domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28.
- 149        8. The respondent's ownership, access to, or intent to  
150 possess firearms.
- 151        9. The unlawful or reckless use, display, or brandishing  
152 of a firearm by the respondent.
- 153        10. The history of use, attempted use, or threatened use  
154 of physical force by the respondent against another person, or  
155 the respondent's history of stalking another person.
- 156        11. Any prior arrest of the respondent for a felony  
157 offense or violent crime.
- 158        12. Corroborated evidence of the abuse of controlled  
159 substances or alcohol by the respondent.
- 160        13. Evidence of recent acquisition of firearms by the  
161 respondent.
- 162        (d) The court may:

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

163 1. Examine under oath the petitioner, the respondent, and  
164 any witnesses they may produce, or, in lieu of examination,  
165 consider sworn affidavits of the petitioner, the respondent, and  
166 any witnesses they may produce.

167 2. Ensure that a reasonable search has been conducted for  
168 criminal history records related to the respondent.

169 (e) In a hearing under this section, the rules of evidence  
170 apply to the same extent as in a domestic violence protection  
171 order proceeding under s. 741.30.

172 (f) During the hearing, the court shall consider whether a  
173 mental health evaluation or chemical dependency evaluation is  
174 appropriate, and may order such evaluation if appropriate.

175 (g) A risk protection order must include:

176 1. A statement of the grounds supporting the issuance of  
177 the order.

178 2. The date and time the order was issued.

179 3. The date and time the order expires.

180 4. Whether a mental health evaluation or chemical  
181 dependency evaluation of the respondent is required.

182 5. The address of the court in which any responsive  
183 pleading should be filed.

184 6. Instructions for relinquishment of firearms under  
185 subsection (8).

186 7. The following statement:  
187

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

188 "To the subject of this protection order: This order will  
189 last until the date and time noted above. If you have not  
190 done so already, you must surrender to the (insert name of  
191 local law enforcement agency) all firearms in your custody,  
192 control, or possession and any license to carry a concealed  
193 weapon or firearm issued to you under s. 790.06, Florida  
194 Statutes, immediately. You may not have in your custody or  
195 control, purchase, possess, receive, or attempt to purchase  
196 or receive, a firearm while this order is in effect. You  
197 have the right to request one hearing to terminate this  
198 order every 12-month period that this order is in effect,  
199 starting after the date of this order and continuing  
200 through any renewals. You may seek the advice of an  
201 attorney as to any matter connected with this order."

202  
203 (h) When the court issues a risk protection order, the  
204 court shall inform the respondent that he or she is entitled to  
205 request termination of the order in the manner prescribed by  
206 subsection (7). The court shall provide the respondent with a  
207 form to request a termination hearing.

208 (i) If the court declines to issue a risk protection  
209 order, the court shall state the particular reasons for the  
210 court's denial.

211 (4) EX PARTE RISK PROTECTION ORDERS.-

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

212 (a) A petitioner may request that an ex parte risk  
213 protection order be issued before a hearing for a risk  
214 protection order, without notice to the respondent, by including  
215 in the petition detailed allegations based on personal knowledge  
216 that the respondent poses a significant danger of causing  
217 personal injury to self or others in the near future by having  
218 in his or her custody or control, purchasing, possessing, or  
219 receiving a firearm.

220 (b) In considering whether to issue an ex parte risk  
221 protection order under this section, the court shall consider  
222 all relevant evidence, including the evidence described in  
223 paragraph (3)(c).

224 (c) If a court finds there is reasonable cause to believe  
225 that the respondent poses a significant danger of causing  
226 personal injury to self or others in the near future by having  
227 in his or her custody or control, purchasing, possessing, or  
228 receiving a firearm, the court shall issue an ex parte risk  
229 protection order.

230 (d) The court shall hold an ex parte risk protection order  
231 hearing in person or by telephone on the day the petition is  
232 filed or on the business day immediately following the day the  
233 petition is filed.

234 (e) In accordance with paragraph (3)(a), the court shall  
235 schedule a hearing within 14 days of the issuance of an ex parte

Amendment No. 11 SA1

236 risk protection order to determine if a 1-year risk protection  
237 order should be issued under this section.

238 (f) An ex parte risk protection order shall include:

239 1. A statement of the grounds asserted for the order.

240 2. The date and time the order was issued.

241 3. The date and time the order expires.

242 4. The address of the court in which any responsive  
243 pleading should be filed.

244 5. The date and time of the scheduled hearing;

245 6. A description of the requirements for surrender of  
246 firearms under subsection (8).

247 7. The following statement:

248  
249 "To the subject of this protection order: This order is  
250 valid until the date and time noted above. You are required  
251 to surrender all firearms in your custody, control, or  
252 possession. You may not have in your custody or control,  
253 purchase, possess, receive, or attempt to purchase or  
254 receive, a firearm while this order is in effect. You must  
255 surrender to the (insert name of local law enforcement  
256 agency) all firearms in your custody, control, or  
257 possession and any license to carry a concealed weapon or  
258 firearm issued to you under s. 790.06, Florida Statutes,  
259 immediately. A hearing will be held on the date and at the  
260 time noted above to determine if a risk protection order

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

261 should be issued. Failure to appear at that hearing may  
262 result in a court making an order against you that is valid  
263 for 1 year. You may seek the advice of an attorney as to  
264 any matter connected with this order."

265  
266 (g) An ex parte risk protection order issued expires upon  
267 the hearing on the risk protection order.

268 (h) An ex parte risk protection order shall be served by a  
269 law enforcement officer in the same manner as provided for in  
270 subsection (3) for service of the notice of hearing and petition  
271 and shall be served concurrently with the notice of hearing and  
272 petition.

273 (i) If the court declines to issue an ex parte risk  
274 protection order, the court shall state the particular reasons  
275 for the court's denial.

276 (5) SERVICE OF RISK PROTECTION ORDERS.-

277 (a) A risk protection order issued under subsection (3)  
278 must be personally served upon the respondent, except as  
279 otherwise provided in this section.

280 (b) The law enforcement agency with jurisdiction in the  
281 area in which the respondent resides shall serve the respondent  
282 personally, unless the petitioner elects to have the respondent  
283 served by a private party.

284 (c) If service by a law enforcement agency is to be used,  
285 the clerk of the court shall cause a copy of the order issued

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

286 under this section to be forwarded on or before the next  
287 business day to the law enforcement agency specified in the  
288 order for service upon the respondent. Service of an order  
289 issued under this section takes precedence over the service of  
290 other documents, unless the other documents are of a similar  
291 emergency nature.

292 (d) If the law enforcement agency cannot complete service  
293 upon the respondent within 10 days, the law enforcement agency  
294 shall notify the petitioner. The petitioner shall provide  
295 information sufficient to permit such notification.

296 (e) If an order entered by the court recites that the  
297 respondent appeared in person before the court, the necessity  
298 for further service is waived and proof of service of that order  
299 is not necessary.

300 (f) If the court previously entered an order allowing  
301 service of the notice of hearing and petition, or an ex parte  
302 risk protection order, by publication or mail under subsection  
303 (6), or if the court finds there are now grounds to allow such  
304 alternate service, the court may permit service by publication  
305 or mail of the risk protection order issued under this section  
306 as provided in subsection (6). The court order must state  
307 whether the court permitted service by publication or service by  
308 mail.

309 (g) Returns of service under this section must be made in  
310 accordance with the applicable court rules.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

311 (6) SERVICE BY PUBLICATION OR MAIL.-

312 (a) The court may order service by publication or service  
313 by mail under the circumstances permitted for such service in s.  
314 741.30, s. 784.06, or s. 784.0485, except any summons must be  
315 essentially in the following form:

316  
317 In the . . . . . court of the state of Florida for  
318 the county of . . . . .

319 . . . . ., Petitioner

320 vs. No. . . . .

321 . . . . ., Respondent

322 The state of Florida to . . . . . (respondent):

323 You are hereby summoned to appear on the . . . . day of . .

324 . . . ., (year) . . . ., at . . . . a.m./p.m., and respond

325 to the petition. If you fail to respond, a risk protection

326 order may be issued against you pursuant to the Risk

327 Protection Order Act, s. 790.401, Florida Statutes, for 1

328 year after the date you are required to appear. (An ex

329 parte risk protection order has been issued against you,

330 restraining you from having in your custody or control,

331 purchasing, possessing, or receiving any firearms. You must

332 surrender to the (insert name of local law enforcement

333 agency) all firearms in your custody, control, or

334 possession and any license to carry a concealed weapon or

335 firearm issued to you under s. 790.06, Florida Statutes,

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM



Amendment No. 11 SA1

336 within 48 hours. A copy of the notice of hearing, petition,  
337 and ex parte risk protection order has been filed with the  
338 clerk of this court.) (A copy of the notice of hearing and  
339 petition has been filed with the clerk of this court.)

340 . . . . .

341 Petitioner

342 (b) If the court orders service by publication or mail for  
343 notice of a risk protection order hearing, it shall also reissue  
344 the ex parte risk protection order, if issued, to expire on the  
345 date of the risk protection order hearing.

346 (c) Following completion of service by publication or by  
347 mail for notice of a risk protection order hearing, if the  
348 respondent fails to appear at the hearing, the court may issue a  
349 risk protection order as provided in subsection (3).

350 (7) TERMINATION AND RENEWAL OF ORDERS.—

351 (a) The respondent may submit one written request for a  
352 hearing to terminate a risk protection order issued under this  
353 section every 12-month period that the order is in effect,  
354 starting after the date of the order and continuing through any  
355 renewals.

356 1. Upon receipt of the request for a hearing to terminate  
357 a risk protection order, the court shall set a date for a  
358 hearing. Notice of the request must be served on the petitioner  
359 in accordance with chapter 48. The hearing shall occur no sooner

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

360 than 14 days and no later than 30 days after the date of service  
361 of the request upon the petitioner.

362 2. The respondent shall have the burden of proving by a  
363 preponderance of the evidence that the respondent does not pose  
364 a significant danger of causing personal injury to self or  
365 others by having in his or her custody or control, purchasing,  
366 possessing, or receiving a firearm. The court may consider any  
367 relevant evidence, including evidence of the considerations  
368 listed in paragraph (3)(c).

369 3. If the court finds after the hearing that the  
370 respondent has met his or her burden, the court shall terminate  
371 the order.

372 (b) The court must notify the petitioner of the impending  
373 expiration of a risk protection order. Notice must be received  
374 by the petitioner 105 calendar days before the date the order  
375 expires.

376 (c) A family or household member of a respondent or a law  
377 enforcement officer or agency may by motion request a renewal of  
378 a risk protection order at any time within 105 calendar days  
379 before the expiration of the order.

380 1. Upon receipt of the motion to renew, the court shall  
381 order that a hearing be held not later than 14 days after the  
382 date the order issues.

383 a. The court may schedule a hearing by telephone in the  
384 manner prescribed by subparagraph (3)(a)1.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

385        b. The respondent shall be personally served in the same  
386 manner prescribed by subparagraphs (3) (a) 2. and 3.

387        2. In determining whether to renew a risk protection order  
388 issued under this section, the court shall consider all relevant  
389 evidence presented by the petitioner and follow the same  
390 procedure as provided in subsection (3).

391        3. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence  
392 that the requirements for issuance of a risk protection order as  
393 provided in subsection (3) continue to be met, the court shall  
394 renew the order. However, if, after notice, the motion for  
395 renewal is uncontested and the petitioner seeks no modification  
396 of the order, the order may be renewed on the basis of the  
397 petitioner's motion or affidavit stating that there has been no  
398 material change in relevant circumstances since entry of the  
399 order and stating the reason for the requested renewal.

400        4. The renewal of a risk protection order has a duration  
401 of 1 year, subject to termination as provided in paragraph (a)  
402 or further renewal by order of the court.

403        (8) SURRENDER OF FIREARMS.—

404        (a) Upon issuance of any risk protection order under this  
405 section, including an ex parte risk protection order, the court  
406 shall order the respondent to surrender to the local law  
407 enforcement agency all firearms in the respondent's custody,  
408 control, or possession and any license to carry a concealed  
409 weapon or firearm issued under s. 790.06.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

410           (b) The law enforcement officer serving any risk  
411 protection order under this section, including an ex parte risk  
412 protection order, shall request that the respondent immediately  
413 surrender all firearms in his or her custody, control, or  
414 possession and any license to carry a concealed weapon or  
415 firearm issued under s. 790.06, and conduct any search permitted  
416 by law for such firearms. The law enforcement officer shall take  
417 possession of all firearms belonging to the respondent that are  
418 surrendered, in plain sight, or discovered pursuant to a lawful  
419 search. Alternatively, if personal service by a law enforcement  
420 officer is not possible, or not required because the respondent  
421 was present at the risk protection order hearing, the respondent  
422 shall surrender the firearms in a safe manner to the control of  
423 the local law enforcement agency within 48 hours of being served  
424 with the order by alternate service or within 48 hours of the  
425 hearing at which the respondent was present.

426           (c) At the time of surrender, a law enforcement officer  
427 taking possession of a firearm or license to carry a concealed  
428 weapon or firearm shall issue a receipt identifying all firearms  
429 that have been surrendered and provide a copy of the receipt to  
430 the respondent. Within 72 hours after service of the order, the  
431 officer serving the order shall file the original receipt with  
432 the court and shall ensure that his or her law enforcement  
433 agency retains a copy of the receipt.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

434 (d) Upon the sworn statement or testimony of the  
435 petitioner or of any law enforcement officer alleging that the  
436 respondent has failed to comply with the surrender of firearms  
437 as required by an order issued under this section, the court  
438 shall determine whether probable cause exists to believe that  
439 the respondent has failed to surrender all firearms in his or  
440 her possession, custody, or control. If probable cause exists,  
441 the court shall issue a warrant describing the firearms and  
442 authorizing a search of the locations where the firearms are  
443 reasonably believed to be and the seizure of any firearms  
444 discovered pursuant to such search.

445 (e) If a person other than the respondent claims title to  
446 any firearms surrendered pursuant to this section, and he or she  
447 is determined by the law enforcement agency to be the lawful  
448 owner of the firearm, the firearm shall be returned to him or  
449 her, provided that:

450 1. The firearm is removed from the respondent's custody,  
451 control, or possession and the lawful owner agrees to store the  
452 firearm in a manner such that the respondent does not have  
453 access to or control of the firearm.

454 2. The firearm is not otherwise unlawfully possessed by  
455 the owner.

456 (f) Upon the issuance of a 1-year risk protection order,  
457 the court shall order a new hearing date and require the  
458 respondent to appear not later than 3 business days from the

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

459 issuance of the order. The court shall require a showing that  
460 the person subject to the order has surrendered any firearms in  
461 his or her custody, control, or possession. The court may  
462 dismiss the hearing upon a satisfactory showing that the  
463 respondent is in compliance with the order.

464 (g) All law enforcement agencies must develop policies and  
465 procedures by June 1, 2019, regarding the acceptance, storage,  
466 and return of firearms required to be surrendered under this  
467 section.

468 (9) RETURN AND DISPOSAL OF FIREARMS.—

469 (a) If a risk protection order is terminated or expires  
470 without renewal, a law enforcement agency holding any firearm  
471 that has been surrendered pursuant to this section shall return  
472 any surrendered firearm requested by a respondent only after  
473 confirming, through a background check, that the respondent is  
474 currently eligible to own or possess firearms under federal and  
475 state law and after confirming with the court that the risk  
476 protection order has terminated or has expired without renewal.

477 (b) A law enforcement agency must, if requested, provide  
478 prior notice of the return of a firearm to a respondent to  
479 family or household members of the respondent.

480 (c) Any firearm surrendered by a respondent pursuant to  
481 subsection (8) that remains unclaimed by the lawful owner shall  
482 be disposed of in accordance with the law enforcement agency's

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

483 policies and procedures for the disposal of firearms in police  
484 custody.

485 (10) REPORTING OF ORDERS.-

486 (a) The clerk of the court shall enter any risk protection  
487 order or ex parte risk protection order issued under this  
488 section into the uniform case reporting system on the same day  
489 such order is issued.

490 (b) The clerk of the court shall forward a copy of an  
491 order issued under this section the same day such order is  
492 issued to the appropriate law enforcement agency specified in  
493 the order. Upon receipt of the copy of the order, the law  
494 enforcement agency shall enter the order into the national  
495 instant criminal background check system, any other federal or  
496 state computer-based systems used by law enforcement or others  
497 to identify prohibited purchasers of firearms, and any computer-  
498 based criminal intelligence information system available in this  
499 state used by law enforcement agencies to list outstanding  
500 warrants. The order must remain in each system for the period  
501 stated in the order, and the law enforcement agency shall only  
502 expunge orders from the systems that have expired or terminated.  
503 Entry into the computer-based criminal intelligence information  
504 system constitutes notice to all law enforcement agencies of the  
505 existence of the order. The order is fully enforceable in any  
506 county in the state.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 SA1

507        (c) The issuing court shall, within 3 business days after  
508 issuance of a risk protection order or ex parte risk protection  
509 order, forward a copy of the respondent's driver license or  
510 identification card, or comparable information, along with the  
511 date of order issuance, to the Department of Agriculture and  
512 Consumer Services. Upon receipt of the information, the  
513 department shall determine if the respondent has a license to  
514 carry a concealed weapon or firearm. If the respondent does have  
515 a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm, the department  
516 shall immediately revoke the license.

517        (d) If a risk protection order is terminated before its  
518 expiration date, the clerk of the court shall forward the same  
519 day a copy of the termination order to the Department of  
520 Agriculture and Consumer Services and the appropriate law  
521 enforcement agency specified in the termination order. Upon  
522 receipt of the order, the law enforcement agency shall promptly  
523 remove the order from any computer-based system in which it was  
524 entered pursuant to paragraph (b).

525        (11) PENALTIES.—

526        (a) Any person who files a petition under this section  
527 knowing the information in such petition to be materially false,  
528 or with intent to harass the respondent commits a misdemeanor of  
529 the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.  
530 775.083.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM



Amendment No. 11 SA1

531 (b)1.a Except as provided in sub-subparagraph b., a person  
532 who has in his or her custody or control a firearm or purchases,  
533 possesses, or receives a firearm with knowledge that he or she  
534 is prohibited from doing so by an order issued under this  
535 section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as  
536 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

537 b. If a person has two or more previous convictions for  
538 violating an order issued under this section, the person commits  
539 a felony of the third degree punishable as provided in s.  
540 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

541 2. A person who is convicted of an offense under this  
542 paragraph is prohibited from having a firearm in his or her  
543 custody or control or purchasing, possessing, or receiving, or  
544 attempting to purchase or receive a firearm for a period of 5  
545 years after the date the existing order under this section  
546 expires.

547 (12) LAW ENFORCEMENT RETAINS OTHER AUTHORITY.—This section  
548 does not affect the ability of a law enforcement officer to  
549 remove a firearm or license to carry a concealed weapon or  
550 firearm from any person or conduct any search and seizure for  
551 firearms pursuant to other lawful authority.

552 (13) LIABILITY.—Except as provided in subsection (11),  
553 this section does not impose criminal or civil liability on any  
554 person or entity for acts or omissions related to obtaining a  
555 risk protection order or ex parte risk protection, including,

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

556 but not limited to, reporting, declining to report,  
557 investigating, declining to investigate, filing, or declining to  
558 file a petition under this section.

559 (14) INSTRUCTIONAL AND INFORMATIONAL MATERIAL.—

560 (a) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
561 develop and prepare instructions and informational brochures,  
562 standard petitions and risk protection order forms, and a court  
563 staff handbook on the risk protection order process. The  
564 standard petition and order forms must be used after June 1,  
565 2019, for all petitions filed and orders issued under this  
566 section. The instructions, brochures, forms, and handbook shall  
567 be prepared in consultation with interested persons, including  
568 representatives of gun violence prevention groups, judges, and  
569 law enforcement personnel. Materials must be based on best  
570 practices and available electronically online to the public.

571 1. The instructions must be designed to assist petitioners  
572 in completing the petition, and must include a sample of a  
573 standard petition and order for protection forms.

574 2. The instructions and standard petition must include a  
575 means for the petitioner to identify, with only lay knowledge,  
576 the firearms the respondent may own, possesses, receive, or have  
577 in his or her custody or control. The instructions must provide  
578 pictures of types of firearms that the petitioner may choose  
579 from to identify the relevant firearms, or an equivalent means

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

580 to allow petitioners to identify firearms without requiring  
581 specific or technical knowledge regarding the firearms.

582 3. The informational brochure must describe the use of and  
583 the process for obtaining, modifying, and terminating a risk  
584 protection order under this section, and provide relevant forms.

585 4. The risk protection order form must include, in a  
586 conspicuous location, notice of criminal penalties resulting  
587 from violation of the order, and the following statement: "You  
588 have the sole responsibility to avoid or refrain from violating  
589 this order's provisions. Only the court can change the order and  
590 only upon written application."

591 5. The court staff handbook must allow for the addition of  
592 a community resource list by the court clerk.

593 (b) All court clerks may create a community resource list  
594 of crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse,  
595 interpreter, counseling, and other relevant resources serving  
596 the county in which the court is located. The court may make the  
597 community resource list available as part of or in addition to  
598 the informational brochures described in paragraph (a).

599 (c) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
600 distribute a master copy of the petition and order forms,  
601 instructions, and informational brochures to all court clerks.  
602 Distribution of all documents shall, at a minimum, be in an  
603 electronic format or formats accessible to all courts and court  
604 clerks in the state.

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Amendment No. 11 SA1

605       (d) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
606 determine the significant non-English-speaking or limited  
607 English-speaking populations in the state. The office shall then  
608 arrange for translation of the instructions and informational  
609 brochures required by this section, which shall contain a sample  
610 of the standard petition and order for protection forms, into  
611 the languages spoken by those significant non-English-speaking  
612 populations and shall distribute a master copy of the translated  
613 instructions and informational brochures to all court clerks by  
614 December 1, 2018.

615       (e) The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall  
616 update the instructions, brochures, standard petition and risk  
617 protection order forms, and court staff handbook as necessary,  
618 including when changes in the law make an update necessary.

619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629

-----

**T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T**

Remove lines 35-54 and insert:  
terminology; creating s. 790.401, F.S.; providing  
definitions; authorizing risk protection orders to  
prevent persons who are at high risk of harming  
themselves or others from accessing firearms;  
providing requirements for petitions for such orders;  
providing duties for courts and clerks of court;  
prohibiting fees for filing of such petitions;

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 SA1

630 providing for jurisdiction for such petitions;  
631 requiring hearings on petitions within a specified  
632 period; providing for service; providing grounds that  
633 may be considered in determining whether to grant such  
634 a petition; providing requirements for proceedings;  
635 providing requirements for such an orders; providing  
636 for ex parte orders in certain circumstances;  
637 providing for service of orders; providing for  
638 termination or renewal of an order; providing for the  
639 surrender and storage of firearms after issuance of  
640 such an order; requiring law enforcement agencies to  
641 develop certain policies and procedures by a certain  
642 date; providing for return of firearms upon  
643 termination of an order; requiring the reporting of  
644 such an order to specified agencies; requiring the  
645 termination of a license to carry a concealed weapon  
646 or firearm that is held be a person subject to such an  
647 order; prohibiting filing a petition for such an order  
648 knowingly containing materially false or misleading  
649 statements; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting  
650 violations of such an order; providing criminal  
651 penalties; prohibiting persons convicted of violating  
652 such an order from possessing a firearm for a  
653 specified period; providing construction; providing  
654 that provisions do not create liability for certain

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 11 SA1

655 acts or omissions; requiring development and  
656 distribution of certain instructional and  
657 informational material;

PCB APC 18-06 SA1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:12:20 PM

Page 28 of 28

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 12

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT   /   (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN   ✓   (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Silvers offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 1519 and 1520, insert:

6 Section 22. Workgroup to improve operational effectiveness  
7 of the Baker Act.—The Department of Children and Families shall  
8 create a workgroup to evaluate methods to improve the  
9 operational effectiveness of the Baker Act and recommend changes  
10 to existing laws, rules, and agency policies needed to implement  
11 the workgroup's recommendations.

12 (1) At a minimum, the workgroup shall evaluate and make  
13 recommendations on the following:

14 (a) The timeframe for initial assessment of a patient,  
15 including whether the timeframe should be lengthened.

16 (b) The use of advanced registered nurse practitioners to

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

Amendment No. 12

17 rescind Baker Act commitments.

18 (c) The use of telemedicine for patient evaluation, case  
19 management, and ongoing care, including recommendations by the  
20 courts on the use of telemedicine to improve management of  
21 patient care and to reduce costs of transportation and public  
22 safety.

23 (d) The use of telecommunication for case management and  
24 hearings, including recommendations by the courts on the use of  
25 telecommunication to improve delivery of judicial services,  
26 increase efficiency, and enhance public safety.

27 (e) The 7-day requirement for followup care and its  
28 applicability to outpatient providers.

29 (f) Other areas deemed by the workgroup where changes  
30 would improve the operational effectiveness of the Baker Act.

31 (2) The workgroup shall consist of the following  
32 stakeholders:

33 (a) A representative of the Department of Children and  
34 Families, who shall serve as chair, appointed by the Secretary  
35 of Children and Families.

36 (b) Two representatives of public Baker Act receiving  
37 facilities and two representatives of specialty hospitals,  
38 appointed by the Florida Hospital Association.

39 (c) Two representatives of crisis stabilization units,  
40 appointed by the Department of Children and Families.

41 (d) A representative of law enforcement agencies,

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM



Amendment No. 12

42 appointed by the Florida Sheriffs Association.

43 (e) Three members of the judiciary and three general  
44 magistrates who regularly evaluate and hear Baker Act cases,  
45 appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. The judges  
46 and general magistrates shall be selected equally from large,  
47 medium, and small judicial circuits.

48 (f) Three public defenders selected from large, medium and  
49 small circuits, appointed by the Florida Public Defender  
50 Association.

51 (g) Three state attorneys selected from large, medium, and  
52 small circuits, appointed by the Florida Prosecuting Attorneys  
53 Association.

54 (h) A physician who provides care within a Baker Act  
55 receiving facility, appointed by the Florida Medical  
56 Association.

57 (i) A physician who regularly screens patients who meet  
58 Baker Act criteria, appointed by the Florida College of  
59 Emergency Physicians.

60 (j) A representative from a managing entity, appointed by  
61 the Secretary of Children and Families.

62 (k) A representative of the Agency for Health Care  
63 Administration, appointed by the Secretary of Health Care  
64 Administration.

65 (l) Two representatives of the Florida Council for  
66 Community Mental Health, appointed by the council.

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

Amendment No. 12

67 (m) An advanced registered nurse practitioner who works in  
68 a Baker Act receiving facility and who treats patients who meet  
69 Baker Act criteria, appointed by the Florida Nurses Association.

70 (n) Two advanced registered nurse practitioners who are  
71 nationally certified in mental health, one appointed by the  
72 Florida Association of Nurse Practitioners, and one appointed by  
73 the Florida Nurse Practitioner Network.

74 (o) A psychologist licensed under chapter 490, Florida  
75 Statutes, appointed by the Florida Psychological Association.

76 (p) A psychiatrist with experience in the Baker Act,  
77 appointed by the Florida Psychiatric Society.

78 (3) The workgroup shall meet in Tallahassee and shall  
79 determine the frequency of its meetings. Individual workgroup  
80 members are responsible for their travel expenses.

81 (4) Members of the workgroup shall be appointed by June 1,  
82 2018, and the first meeting of the workgroup must take place  
83 before July 1, 2018. The workgroup shall review a draft of its  
84 recommendations before September 1, 2018. By November 1, 2018,  
85 the workgroup shall provide a final report to the Secretary of  
86 Children and Families, the Secretary of Health Care  
87 Administration, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of  
88 the House of Representatives. The report must include the  
89 workgroup's findings and recommended statutory and  
90 administrative rule changes.

91 Section 23. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 12

92 (4) of section 394.4625, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

93 394.4625 Voluntary admissions.—

94 (1) AUTHORITY TO RECEIVE PATIENTS.—

95 (a) A facility may receive for observation, diagnosis, or  
96 treatment any person 18 years of age or older making application  
97 to the facility by express and informed consent for admission or  
98 any person age 17 or under for whom such application is made by  
99 his or her parent or legal guardian. If found to show evidence  
100 of mental illness, to be competent to provide express and  
101 informed consent, and to be suitable for treatment, such person  
102 18 years of age or older may be admitted to the facility.

103 1. Within 24 hours after a person age 17 or under is  
104 admitted for observation, diagnosis, or treatment or transferred  
105 to voluntary status pursuant to subsection (4), the  
106 administrator of the facility shall file with the court in the  
107 county where such person is located a petition for voluntary  
108 placement. Such petition shall include all forms and information  
109 as required by the department, including, but not limited to,  
110 the application for voluntary admission or application to  
111 transfer to voluntary status; the express and informed consent  
112 of the person age 17 or under and his or her parent or legal  
113 guardian to admission for treatment; certification that the  
114 disclosures required under s. 394.459 to obtain such express and  
115 informed consent were communicated to the person and his or her  
116 parent or legal guardian; and pertinent demographic information

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

Amendment No. 12

117 about the person and his or her parent or legal guardian,  
118 including whether a parenting plan in a final judgment of  
119 dissolution of marriage or a final judgment of paternity has  
120 been entered, whether the parent or legal guardian is authorized  
121 to make health care decisions on behalf of the person, and  
122 certification that a copy of the final judgment or other  
123 document that establishes the authority of the parent or legal  
124 guardian has been or will be provided to the court. Upon filing,  
125 the clerk of the court shall provide copies to the department,  
126 to the person age 17 or under, and to his or her parent or legal  
127 guardian. A fee may not be charged for the filing of a petition  
128 under this subparagraph.

129 2. Unless a continuance is granted, a court shall hold a  
130 hearing within 5 court working days after a person age 17 or  
131 under is ~~may be~~ admitted only after a hearing to verify that the  
132 ~~voluntariness~~ of the consent to admission is voluntary.

133 (4) TRANSFER TO VOLUNTARY STATUS.—An involuntary patient  
134 who is 18 years of age or older and who applies to be  
135 transferred to voluntary status, or an involuntary patient who  
136 is age 17 or under and whose parent or legal guardian has made  
137 application on his or her behalf to transfer to voluntary  
138 status, shall be transferred to voluntary status immediately,  
139 unless the patient has been charged with a crime, or has been  
140 involuntarily placed for treatment by a court pursuant to s.  
141 394.467 and continues to meet the criteria for involuntary

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

Amendment No. 12

142 placement. Within 24 hours after transfer to voluntary status of  
143 a person age 17 or under, the administrator of the facility  
144 shall file a petition in accordance with subparagraph (1)(a)1. A  
145 court shall hold a hearing within 5 court working days after  
146 receiving a petition for voluntary placement for a patient age  
147 17 or under to verify that the consent to remain in the facility  
148 is voluntary. When transfer to voluntary status occurs, notice  
149 shall be given as provided in s. 394.4599.

150 Section 24. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section  
151 394.499, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

152 394.499 Integrated children's crisis stabilization  
153 unit/juvenile addictions receiving facility services.—

154 (2) Children eligible to receive integrated children's  
155 crisis stabilization unit/juvenile addictions receiving facility  
156 services include:

157 (a) A person under 18 years of age for whom voluntary  
158 application is made by his or her parent or legal guardian, if  
159 such person is found to show evidence of mental illness and to  
160 be suitable for treatment pursuant to s. 394.4625. The  
161 administrator of the facility shall file a petition for  
162 voluntary placement, pursuant to s. 394.4625, within 24 hours  
163 after a person under 18 years of age is admitted for integrated  
164 facility services. Unless a continuance is granted, a court  
165 shall hold a hearing within 5 court working days after a person  
166 under 18 years of age is ~~may be admitted for integrated facility~~

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

Amendment No. 12

167 ~~services only after a hearing~~ to verify that the consent to  
168 admission is voluntary.

169

170

171

-----  
**T I T L E A M E N D M E N T**

172

Remove line 174 and insert:

173

the district; requiring the Department of Children and

174

Families to create a workgroup to provide

175

recommendations relating to revision of the Baker Act;

176

requiring the workgroup to make recommendations on

177

specified topics; providing for membership of the

178

workgroup; providing for meetings; requiring the

179

workgroup to meet by a specified date; requiring the

180

workgroup to review a draft of its recommendations by

181

a specified date; requiring the workgroup to submit a

182

final report to specified entities and the Legislature

183

by a specified date; amending s. 394.4625, F.S.;

184

requiring the administrator of a receiving facility to

185

file a petition for voluntary placement within a

186

specified timeframe after a person under age 18 is

187

admitted for services or transferred to voluntary

188

status; requiring the court to hold a hearing within a

189

specified timeframe to verify consent under certain

190

circumstances; amending s. 394.499, F.S.; requiring

191

the administrator of a children's crisis stabilization

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 12

192 unit or a juvenile addictions receiving facility to  
193 file a petition for voluntary placement within a  
194 specified timeframe after a person under age 18 is  
195 admitted for services; requiring the court to hold a  
196 hearing within a specified timeframe to verify consent  
197 under certain circumstances; providing appropriations  
198 for specified

PCB APC 18-06 a12

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:38:43 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Oliva offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment**

5 Remove lines 488-616 and insert:

6 (c) For the purchase of a rifle or shotgun, upon  
7 successfully completing a hunter safety course and possessing a  
8 hunter safety certification card issued under s. 379.3581. A  
9 person who is exempt from the hunter safety course requirement  
10 under s. 379.3581 and holds a valid Florida hunting license as  
11 of March 1, 2018, is exempt from the 3-day waiting period under  
12 this section for purchase of a rifle or shotgun.

13 (d) When a rifle or shotgun is being purchased by a law  
14 enforcement officer or correctional officer, as defined in s.  
15 943.10, or a person on active duty in the Armed Forces of the  
16 United States or full-time duty in the National Guard.

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13

17 (3) It is a felony of the third degree, punishable as  
18 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084:

19 (a) For any retailer, or any employee or agent of a  
20 retailer, to deliver a firearm handgun before the expiration of  
21 the 3-day waiting period, subject to the exceptions provided in  
22 subsection (2).

23 (b) For a purchaser to obtain delivery of a firearm handgun  
24 by fraud, false pretense, or false representation.

25 Section 8. Section 790.0656, Florida Statutes, is created  
26 to read:

27 790.0656 Seizure of firearms from persons subject to  
28 involuntary examination.-

29 (1) A law enforcement agency taking custody of a person who  
30 meets the criteria for involuntary examination under s. 394.463  
31 and who makes a credible threat of violence against another  
32 person shall seize each firearm and ammunition owned by the  
33 person that is in his or her possession, custody, or control.

34 The law enforcement agency shall report the date and time of the  
35 start of the involuntary examination period to the Department of  
36 Law Enforcement. The department shall include the person's name,  
37 age, date of birth, last known address, the date and time of the  
38 beginning of the involuntary examination period, and the date  
39 and time of the maximum duration of the involuntary examination  
40 period in the Florida Crime Information Center database.

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13

41       (2) The law enforcement agency shall hold each firearm and  
42 ammunition for 72 hours, and return the property to the person  
43 within seven days of the expiration of that time period unless a  
44 temporary injunction has been issued under subsection (3), and  
45 subject to the policies and procedures developed by the law  
46 enforcement agency under subsection (6). The person may not own,  
47 possess, or purchase a firearm during the 72-hour period. If the  
48 person is adjudicated mentally defective or committed to a  
49 mental institution, as each of those terms is defined in s.  
50 790.065(2)(a)4., following the involuntary examination under s.  
51 394.463, the agency shall retain each firearm and ammunition  
52 indefinitely until a court of competent jurisdiction orders the  
53 person's relief from firearm ownership disability, allowing him  
54 or her to possess or purchase a firearm.

55       (3)(a) Before the expiration of the 72-hour period, the  
56 law enforcement agency may petition a court of competent  
57 jurisdiction for an ex parte temporary injunction to retain each  
58 firearm and ammunition for 60 days upon showing by clear and  
59 convincing evidence that the person remains a credible threat of  
60 committing violence against another person. In determining  
61 whether there is such clear and convincing evidence, the court  
62 shall consider all relevant factors, including, but not limited  
63 to:

64       1. Whether the person has:

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

Amendment No. 13

- 65        a. A history of threats, harassment, stalking, physical  
66 abuse, or violence.
- 67        b. A criminal history involving violence or the threat of  
68 violence.
- 69        c. Intentionally attempted to harm or intentionally harmed  
70 another person.
- 71        d. Threatened to harm, either orally or in writing,  
72 another person.
- 73        e. Used, or has threatened to use, any weapons such as  
74 firearms or knives in a violent manner.
- 75        f. Intentionally and unlawfully injured or killed an  
76 animal.
- 77        2. The person's medical and mental health history.
- 78        3. The person's school disciplinary history.
- 79        (b) The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy of the  
80 temporary injunction to the sheriff or a law enforcement agency  
81 of the county where the person resides or can be found, who  
82 shall serve it upon the person as soon thereafter as possible.  
83 Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the chief judge of  
84 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, may  
85 authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction to  
86 effect service. A law enforcement agency serving an injunction  
87 pursuant to this subsection shall use service procedures  
88 consistent with those of the sheriff.

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

Amendment No. 13

89       (c) The law enforcement agency that obtains the temporary  
90 injunction shall report the date and time of issuance and  
91 person's identifying information, including his or her name,  
92 age, date of birth, and last known address, to the Department of  
93 Law Enforcement. The department shall include such information  
94 in the Florida Crime Information Center database. A person  
95 subject to a temporary injunction under this subsection may not  
96 own, possess, or purchase a firearm while the injunction is in  
97 effect.

98       (4) At the expiration of the 60-day period, the agency  
99 shall return each firearm and ammunition to the person within  
100 seven days, subject to the policies and procedures developed  
101 under subsection (6). The law enforcement agency may petition  
102 the court for one 60-day extension of the temporary injunction  
103 upon showing by clear and convincing evidence that the person  
104 presents a continuing credible threat of committing violence  
105 against another person. The court shall consider the factors in  
106 subsection (3) when deciding an extension of the temporary  
107 injunction.

108       (5) A person who is subject to a temporary injunction  
109 under subsection (3) may petition the court to terminate the  
110 injunction upon showing by clear and convincing evidence that he  
111 or she no longer presents a credible threat of committing  
112 violence against another person.

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13

113 (6) Law enforcement agencies shall develop policies and  
114 procedures for seizing, storing, and returning firearms and  
115 ammunition under this section, and may not charge a fee for  
116 seizing, storing, or returning any firearm or ammunition under  
117 this section.

118 Section 9. Section 790.0657, Florida Statutes, is created  
119 to read:

120 790.0657 Possession of firearms or ammunition prohibited.-

121 (1) A person adjudicated mentally defective or committed to  
122 a mental institution, as those terms are defined in s.

123 790.065(2)(a)4., may not own, possess or purchase a firearm or  
124 ammunition unless he or she has obtained relief from firearm  
125 ownership disability from a court of competent jurisdiction. A  
126 person may not petition for such relief until 60 days after his  
127 or her release from involuntary commitment under part I of ch.  
128 394.

129 (2) A person who violates this section shall forfeit each  
130 firearm and ammunition in his or her possession, custody, or  
131 control to a law enforcement agency. If a person fails to  
132 forfeit his or her firearm and ammunition as required under this  
133 section, a law enforcement agency shall seize such property and  
134 retain it indefinitely until ordered to return it by a court.

135 Law enforcement agencies shall develop policies and procedures  
136 for seizing, storing, and returning firearms and ammunition  
137 under this section.

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13

138 Section 10. Effective October 1, 2018, section 790.222,  
139 Florida Statutes, is created

PCB APC 18-06 a13

Published On: 2/26/2018 8:11:48 PM

Page 7 of 7

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 13 aa2

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<u>  ✓  </u>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
OTHER	<u>    </u>	

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Oliva offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment to Amendment (PCB APC 18-06 a13) by**  
5 **Representative Oliva**

6 Remove lines 20-23 of the amendment and insert:  
7 retailer, to deliver a firearm handgun before the expiration of  
8 the 3-day waiting period, subject to the exceptions provided in  
9 subsection (2).

10 (b) For a purchaser to obtain delivery of a firearm handgun

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-06 (2018)

Amendment No. 14

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<input type="checkbox"/>	(Y/N)
OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Oliva offered the following:

3

4 **Amendment**

5 Remove line 1668 and insert:

6 Section 38. Except as otherwise provided, this act shall  
7 take effect upon becoming law.



# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

Location: Webster Hall (212 Knott)

PCB APC 18-07 : Public Records and Public Meetings

Favorable

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.				X	
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls	X				
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 27</b>		<b>Total Nays: 0</b>			

**PCB APC 18-07 Amendments**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-07 a1**

Withdrawn

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-07 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)

FAILED TO ADOPT ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ (Y/N)

WITHDRAWN  (Y/N)

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Silvers offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Between lines 20 and 21, insert:

6 Section 1. Section 394.464, Florida Statutes, is created  
7 to read:

8 394.464 Court records; confidentiality.-

9 (1) All petitions for voluntary and involuntary admission  
10 for mental health treatment, court orders, and related records  
11 that are filed with or by a court under this part are  
12 confidential and exempt from s. 119.071(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I  
13 of the State Constitution. Pleadings and other documents made  
14 confidential and exempt by this section may be disclosed by the  
15 clerk of the court, upon request, to any of the following:

16 (a) The petitioner.

PCB APC 18-07 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:35:51 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-07 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

17 (b) The petitioner's attorney.

18 (c) The respondent.

19 (d) The respondent's attorney.

20 (e) The respondent's guardian or guardian advocate, if  
21 applicable.

22 (f) In the case of a minor respondent, the respondent's  
23 parent, guardian, legal custodian, or guardian advocate.

24 (g) The respondent's treating health care practitioner.

25 (h) The respondent's health care surrogate or proxy.

26 (i) The Department of Children and Families, without  
27 charge.

28 (j) The Department of Corrections, without charge, if the  
29 respondent is committed or is to be returned to the custody of  
30 the Department of Corrections from the Department of Children  
31 and Families.

32 (k) A person or entity authorized to view records upon a  
33 court order for good cause. In determining if there is good  
34 cause for the disclosure of records, the court must weigh the  
35 person or entity's need for the information against potential  
36 harm to the respondent from the disclosure.

37 (2) This section does not preclude the clerk of the court  
38 from submitting the information required by s. 790.065 to the  
39 Department of Law Enforcement.

PCB APC 18-07 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:35:51 PM

Amendment No. 1

40       (3) The clerk of the court may not publish personal  
41 identifying information on a court docket or in a publicly  
42 accessible file.

43       (4) A person or entity receiving information pursuant to  
44 this section shall maintain that information as confidential and  
45 exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State  
46 Constitution.

47       (5) The exemption under this section applies to all  
48 documents filed with a court before, on, or after July 1, 2018.

49       (6) This section is subject to the Open Government Sunset  
50 Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed  
51 on October 2, 2023, unless reviewed and saved from repeal  
52 through reenactment by the Legislature.

53       Section 2. The Legislature finds that it is a public  
54 necessity that petitions for voluntary and involuntary admission  
55 for mental health treatment and related court orders and records  
56 that are filed with or by a court under part I or part III of  
57 chapter 394, Florida Statutes, and the personal identifying  
58 information of a person seeking mental health treatment  
59 published on a court docket and maintained by the clerk of the  
60 court under part I or part III of chapter 394, Florida Statutes,  
61 be made confidential and exempt from disclosure under s.  
62 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the  
63 State Constitution. The mental health of a person, including a  
64 minor, is a medical condition, which should be protected from

PCB APC 18-07 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:35:51 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-07 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

65 dissemination to the public. A person's mental health is also an  
66 intensely private matter. The public stigma associated with a  
67 mental health condition may cause persons in need of treatment  
68 to avoid seeking treatment and related services if the record of  
69 such condition is accessible to the public. Without treatment, a  
70 person's condition may worsen, the person may harm himself or  
71 herself or others, and the person may become a financial burden  
72 on the state. The content of such records or personal  
73 identifying information should not be made public merely because  
74 they are filed with or by a court or placed on a docket. Making  
75 such petitions, orders, records, and identifying information  
76 confidential and exempt from disclosure will protect such  
77 persons from the release of sensitive, personal information  
78 which could damage their and their families' reputations. The  
79 publication of personal identifying information on a physical or  
80 virtual docket, regardless of whether any other record is  
81 published, defeats the purpose of protections otherwise  
82 provided. Further, the knowledge that such sensitive, personal  
83 information is subject to disclosure could have a chilling  
84 effect on a person's willingness to seek out and comply with  
85 mental health treatment services.

86  
87  
88  
89

-----

T I T L E A M E N D M E N T

PCB APC 18-07 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:35:51 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-07 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

90           Between lines 2 and 3, insert:  
91   creating s. 394.464, F.S.; providing an exemption from public  
92   records requirements for petitions for voluntary and involuntary  
93   admission for mental health treatment, court orders, related  
94   records, and personal identifying information regarding persons  
95   seeking mental health treatment and services; providing  
96   exceptions authorizing the release of such petitions, orders,  
97   records, and identifying information to certain persons and  
98   entities; providing applicability; prohibiting a clerk of court  
99   from publishing personal identifying information on a court  
100   docket or in a publicly accessible file; providing for  
101   retroactive application; providing for future legislative review  
102   and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public  
103   necessity;

PCB APC 18-07 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 7:35:51 PM

# COMMITTEE MEETING REPORT

## Appropriations Committee

2/27/2018 9:00AM

**Location:** Webster Hall (212 Knott)

**PCB APC 18-08 : Public Records**

Favorable With Amendment(s)

	Yea	Nay	No Vote	Absentee Yea	Absentee Nay
Larry Ahern	X				
Ben Albritton	X				
Lori Berman	X				
Michael Bileca	X				
Jim Boyd	X				
Jason Brodeur	X				
Janet Cruz			X		
W. Travis Cummings	X				
Manny Diaz, Jr.	X				
Bobby DuBose	X				
Dane Eagle	X				
Katie Edwards-Walpole	X				
Bill Hager	X				
Blaise Ingoglia	X				
Clay Ingram	X				
Shevrin Jones	X				
Kionne McGhee	X				
Larry Metz	X				
George Moraitis, Jr.				X	
Jared Moskowitz			X		
Jeanette Nuñez	X				
Jose Oliva	X				
Elizabeth Porter			X		
Holly Raschein	X				
David Richardson	X				
Ray Rodrigues	X				
Chris Sprowls	X				
Cynthia Stafford	X				
Richard Stark	X				
Kristin Jacobs (Ex Officio)	X				
Carlos Trujillo (Chair)	X				
<b>Total Yeas: 27</b>		<b>Total Nays: 0</b>			

**PCB APC 18-08 Amendments**

**Amendment PCB APC 18-08 a1**

*Withdrawn*

**Amendment PCB APC 18-08 a2**

*Adopted Without Objection*

Committee meeting was reported out: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 3:39PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<u>    </u>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>  /  </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<u>  ✓  </u>	(Y/N)
OTHER	<u>    </u>	

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
 2 Representative Brown offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Between lines 78 and 79, insert:

6 Section 4. Section 406.136, Florida Statutes, is amended  
7 to read:

8 406.136 A photograph or video or audio recording that  
9 depicts or records the killing of a person ~~law enforcement~~  
10 ~~officer who was acting in accordance with his or her official~~  
11 ~~duties.~~

12 (1) As used in this section, the term "killing of a  
13 person" ~~"killing of a law enforcement officer who was acting in~~  
14 ~~accordance with his or her official duties"~~ means all acts or  
15 events that cause or otherwise relate to the death of any human  
16 ~~being a law enforcement officer who was acting in accordance~~

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

17 ~~with his or her official duties~~, including any related acts or  
18 events immediately preceding or subsequent to the acts or events  
19 that were the proximate cause of death. The term does not  
20 include the killing of a person in the care and custody of a  
21 state agency. For purposes of this subsection, the term "care  
22 and custody of a state agency" includes, but is not limited to,  
23 a child abuse protective investigation, protective supervision,  
24 foster care and related services, a protective investigation or  
25 protective supervision of a vulnerable adult, or correctional  
26 supervision, as defined in chapter 39, chapter 409, chapter 415,  
27 or chapter 945.

28 (2) A photograph or video or audio recording that depicts  
29 or records the killing of a person ~~law enforcement officer who~~  
30 ~~was acting in accordance with his or her official duties~~ is  
31 confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I  
32 of the State Constitution, except that a surviving spouse of the  
33 decedent may view and copy any such photograph or video  
34 recording or listen to or copy any such audio recording. If  
35 there is no surviving spouse, ~~then~~ the surviving parents shall  
36 have access to such records. If there is no surviving spouse or  
37 parent, the ~~then an~~ adult children ~~child~~ shall have access to  
38 such records.

39 (3)(a) The deceased's surviving relative, with whom  
40 authority rests to obtain such records, may designate in writing  
41 an agent to obtain such records.

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

42 (b) A local governmental entity, or a state or federal  
43 agency, in furtherance of its official duties, pursuant to a  
44 written request, may view or copy a photograph or video  
45 recording or may listen to or copy an audio recording of the  
46 killing of a person ~~law enforcement officer who was acting in~~  
47 ~~accordance with his or her official duties~~ and, unless otherwise  
48 required in the performance of its ~~their~~ duties, the identity of  
49 the deceased shall remain confidential and exempt.

50 (c) The custodian of the record, or his or her designee,  
51 may not permit any other person to view or copy such photograph  
52 or video recording or listen to or copy such audio recording  
53 without a court order.

54 (4)(a) The court, upon a showing of good cause, may issue  
55 an order authorizing any person to view or copy a photograph or  
56 video recording that depicts or records the killing of a person  
57 ~~law enforcement officer who was acting in accordance with his or~~  
58 ~~her official duties~~ or to listen to or copy an audio recording  
59 that depicts or records the killing of a person ~~law enforcement~~  
60 ~~officer who was acting in accordance with his or her official~~  
61 ~~duties~~ and may prescribe any restrictions or stipulations that  
62 the court deems appropriate.

63 (b) In determining good cause, the court shall consider:

- 64 1. Whether such disclosure is necessary for the public  
65 evaluation of governmental performance;  
66 2. The seriousness of the intrusion into the family's

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

67 right to privacy and whether such disclosure is the least  
68 intrusive means available; and

69 3. The availability of similar information in other public  
70 records, regardless of form.

71 (c) In all cases, the viewing, copying, listening to, or  
72 other handling of a photograph or video or audio recording that  
73 depicts or records the killing of a person ~~law enforcement~~  
74 ~~officer who was acting in accordance with his or her official~~  
75 ~~duties~~ must be under the direct supervision of the custodian of  
76 the record or his or her designee.

77 (5) A surviving spouse shall be given reasonable notice of  
78 a petition filed with the court to view or copy a photograph or  
79 video recording that depicts or records the killing of a person  
80 ~~law enforcement officer who was acting in accordance with his or~~  
81 ~~her official duties~~ or to listen to or copy any such audio  
82 recording, a copy of such petition, and reasonable notice of the  
83 opportunity to be present and heard at any hearing on the  
84 matter. If there is no surviving spouse, ~~then~~ such notice must  
85 be given to the parents of the deceased and, if the deceased has  
86 no surviving ~~living~~ parent, ~~then~~ to the adult children of the  
87 deceased.

88 (6) (a) Any custodian of a photograph or video or audio  
89 recording that depicts or records the killing of a person ~~law~~  
90 ~~enforcement officer who was acting in accordance with his or her~~  
91 ~~official duties~~ who willfully and knowingly violates this

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 1

92 section commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as  
93 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

94 (b) Any person who willfully and knowingly violates a  
95 court order issued pursuant to this section commits a felony of  
96 the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
97 775.083, or s. 775.084.

98 (c) A criminal or administrative proceeding is exempt from  
99 this section but, unless otherwise exempted, is subject to all  
100 other provisions of chapter 119; provided, however, that this  
101 section does not prohibit a court in a criminal or  
102 administrative proceeding upon good cause shown from restricting  
103 or otherwise controlling the disclosure of a killing, crime  
104 scene, or similar photograph or video or audio recording  
105 ~~recordings~~ in the manner prescribed in this section herein.

106 (7) The ~~This~~ exemption in this section shall be given  
107 retroactive application and shall apply to all photographs or  
108 video or audio recordings that depict or record the killing of a  
109 person law enforcement officer who was acting in accordance with  
110 ~~his or her official duties~~, regardless of whether the killing of  
111 the person occurred before, on, or after July 1, 2015 ~~2011~~.  
112 However, nothing in this section herein is intended to, nor may  
113 be construed to, overturn or abrogate or alter any existing  
114 orders duly entered into by any court of this state, as of the  
115 effective date of this act, which restrict or limit access to  
116 any photographs or video or audio recordings that depict or

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

Amendment No. 1

117 record the killing of a person law enforcement officer who was  
118 acting in accordance with his or her official duties.

119 (8) This section only applies to such photographs and  
120 video and audio recordings held by an agency as defined in s.  
121 119.011.

122 (9) This section is subject to the Open Government Sunset  
123 Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed  
124 on October 2, 2023, unless reviewed and saved from repeal  
125 through reenactment by the Legislature.

126 Section 5. (1) The Legislature finds that it is a public  
127 necessity that photographs and video and audio recordings that  
128 depict or record the killing of a person be made confidential  
129 and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a),  
130 Art. I of the State Constitution. The Legislature finds that  
131 photographs and video and audio recordings that depict or record  
132 the killing of a person render a graphic and often disturbing  
133 visual or aural representation of the deceased. Such photographs  
134 and video and audio recordings provide a view of the deceased in  
135 the final moments of life, often bruised, bloodied, broken, with  
136 bullet wounds or other wounds, cut open, dismembered, or  
137 decapitated. As such, photographs and video and audio recordings  
138 that depict or record the killing of a person are highly  
139 sensitive representations of the deceased which, if heard,  
140 viewed, copied, or publicized, could result in trauma, sorrow,  
141 humiliation, or emotional injury to the immediate family of the

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

Amendment No. 1

142 deceased and detract from the memory of the deceased. The  
143 Legislature recognizes that the existence of the Internet and  
144 the proliferation of personal computers and cellular telephones  
145 throughout the world encourages and promotes the wide  
146 dissemination of such photographs and video and audio recordings  
147 24 hours a day and that widespread unauthorized dissemination of  
148 such photographs and video and audio recordings would subject  
149 the immediate family of the deceased to continuous injury.

150 (2) In addition to the emotional and mental injury that  
151 these photographs and recordings may cause family members, the  
152 Legislature is also concerned that dissemination of photographs  
153 and video and audio recordings that depict or record the killing  
154 of a person is harmful to the public. The Legislature is gravely  
155 concerned and saddened by the horrific mass killings perpetrated  
156 at the Pulse nightclub in Orlando and the Fort Lauderdale-  
157 Hollywood International Airport. The Legislature is concerned  
158 that, if these photographs and recordings are released,  
159 terrorists will use them to attract followers, bring attention  
160 to their causes, and inspire others to kill. The Legislature  
161 also finds that dissemination of these photographs and  
162 recordings may also educe violent acts by the mentally ill or  
163 morally corrupt.

164 (3) The Legislature further recognizes that there  
165 continues to be other types of available information, such as  
166 crime scene reports, which are less intrusive and injurious to

PCB APC 18-08 a1

Published On: 2/26/2018 6:06:15 PM

Amendment No. 1

167 | the immediate family of the deceased and which continue to  
168 | provide for public oversight. The Legislature further finds that  
169 | the exemption provided in this act should be given retroactive  
170 | application because it is remedial in nature.

171

172

173

-----  
**T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T**

174

Remove line 10 and insert:

175

information; amending s. 406.136, F.S.; expanding an exemption

176

from public records requirements for a photograph or video or

177

audio recording held by an agency that depicts or records the

178

killing of a law enforcement officer to include a photograph or

179

video or audio recording held by an agency that depicts or

180

records the killing of a person; providing for future

181

legislative review and repeal of the exemptions; providing

182

statements of public necessity;

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCB APC 18-08 (2018)

Amendment No. 2

COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	<u>  ✓  </u>	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	<u>      </u>	(Y/N)
OTHER		

---

1 Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Appropriations Committee  
2 Representative Oliva offered the following:

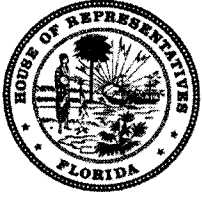
3  
4 **Amendment**

5 Remove lines 23-25 and insert:

6 "incident of mass violence" means an incident in which four or  
7 more people, not including the perpetrator, are severely injured  
8 or killed by an intentional and indiscriminate act of violence  
9 of another. For



wls



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>APC 6</u>			
Amendment Number: <u>1000</u>			

Name: Phelicia Steel

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Menlowe Street

City: TALLAHASSEE State/Zip: FL. 32301

Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

<input type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>CB ACB 1800</u>	
Amendment Number: <u>1000</u>	

APC 6

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: League of Women Voters FL

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 276391243 Meeting Date: 2.27.18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Pub Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

**Bill:** Proponent  Opponent  Info only

**Amendment:** Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>PCB APC 18-06</u>			
Amendment Number: <u>a 1</u>			

Name: Jon Harris Maurer

Representing: Equality Florida

Title: Government Affairs Manager

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6
Amendment Number: 3

Name: Eric Friday

Representing: Florida Carry

Title: General Counsel

Address: 118 W Adams St

City: Jax State/Zip: FL 32202

Phone Number: 904-722-3333 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Control

Registered Lobbyist: YES [x] NO [ ]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [x] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [x] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

ws



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>ARC 6</u>			
Amendment Number: <u>3000</u>			

Name: Phelicia Steel

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fl. 32301

Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

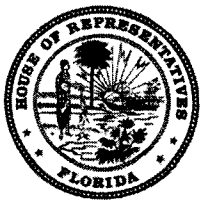
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	AC6		
Amendment Number:	3000		

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: League of Women Voters FL

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 727 639 1243 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriation

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Pub. Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:		APC-6	
Amendment Number:		3	

Name: Nancy Lawther

Representing: Florida PTA

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 1547 Orlando Central Parkway

City: Orlando State/Zip: FL 32809

Phone Number: 4078557604 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

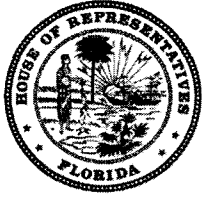
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCBAPC 18-06
Amendment Number: 3000

Name: Rev. Sheldon Steen

Representing: Faith in Public Life

Title:

Address: 2116 Lytham Ln.

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32308

Phone Number: (850) 545-8868 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO 
Grand TA at FSU

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only 
Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





00808383

W/S



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill Number: N/A	APC 18-06
PCB/PCS/Amendment #: N/A	30000

Name: **JESS MCCARTY**

---

Representing: **MIAMI-DADE COUNTY**

---

Title: **ASSISTANT COUNTY ATTORNEY**

---

Address: **111 NW 1ST STREET, SUITE 2810**

---

City: **MIAMI** State/Zip: **FL 33128**

---

Phone Number: **305-979-7110** Meeting Date:

---

Committee/Subcommittee:

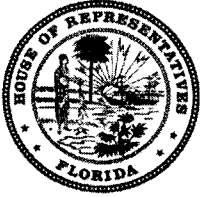
---

Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

**WAIVE IN SUPPORT OF AMENDMENT 30000**

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

	<u>Bill</u>
N/A	
	<u>Amendment</u>
N/A	<b>30000</b>



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB A PCB 13 de
Amendment Number: 3000

Name: Rep. Joe Pyrenne

Representing: Faith In Public Life

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 6099 bat Thomas Rd

City: Quincy State/Zip: 32351

Phone Number: 450-510-0584 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



80818791



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendment Bill Number: PCB APC 18-06 Amendment: PCB APC 18-06 a3
---

Name: **Rajner, Michael**

Representing:

Title:

Address: **PO Box 2133**

City: **Fort Lauderdale** State/Zip: **FL 33303**

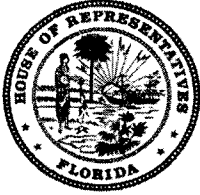
Phone Number: **9545660144** Meeting Date: **February 27, 2018 9:00 AM**

Committee/Subcommittee: **Appropriations Committee**

Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

<u>Bill</u>
<b>Info Only</b>
<u>Amendment</u>
<b>Proponent</b>



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB APC 18-06
Amendment Number: a3

Name: Jon Harris Maurer

Representing: Equality Florida

Title: Government Affairs Manager

Address:

City: State/Zip:

Phone Number: Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [X] NO [ ]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [X] Opponent [X] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [X] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

AMENDMENT

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>APC6</u>	
Amendment Number: <u>#13 ASS. Weap Ban</u>	

Name: MARION HAMMER

Representing: NRA & UNIFIED SPORTSMEN OF FLORIDA

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: PO BOX 1387

City: TALLAHASSEE State/Zip: FL 32302

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2-27-2018

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROPRIATIONS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: GUN CONTROL -- SCHOOL SAFETY

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: 3

Name: KEN RUSSELL

Representing: CITY OF MIAMI

Title: 3500 PAN AMERICAN DRIVE

Address: COMMISSIONER

City: MIAMI State/Zip: FL 33131

Phone Number: 305 250 5333 Meeting Date: 2/28/17

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROPRIATIONS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: PUBLIC SAFETY

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [x]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [x] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [x] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____			
Amendment Number: <u>3,000</u>			

Name: Eileen Segal

Representing: Miami Dade County PTA

Title: PAST President Florida PTA

Address: 1415 NE 2 Ave

City: Miami

State/Zip: ~~33130~~ 33132

Phone Number: 305-932-8606

Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Amendment Number: I spoke on the

*Amendment. I do not know the number.*

Name: Greg Pound

Representing: Saving Families 7@ Gmail.com

Title: Father.

Address: 9166 Sunrise Dr.

City: Largo State/Zip: Fla. 33773

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06

Amendment Number: 3

Name: Amber Hersh

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10614 NW 69 Place

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 4045196631 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: 8

Name: Eric Friday

Representing: Florida Carry

Title: General Counsel

Address: 118 W Adams St J

City: Jax 1 State/Zip: FL 32202

Phone Number: Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Control

Registered Lobbyist: YES [x] NO [ ]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

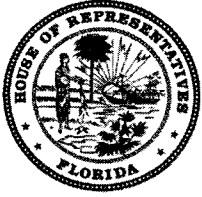
- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [x] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

WS



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC 6		
Amendment Number:	8		

Name: Nancy Lawther

Representing: Florida PTA

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 1747 Orlando Central Parkway

City: Orlando State/Zip: FL 32809

Phone Number: 407 355 7604 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: ~~ED~~ Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

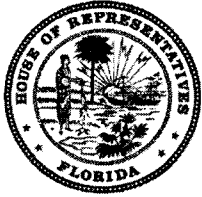
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>18-06</u>		
Amendment Number:	<u>Mental Test</u>		

Name: Greg Pound

Representing: Saving Families 77 @ Gmail.com

Title: Parent

Address: 9166 Sunrise Dr.

City: Largo State/Zip: Fl. 33773

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06
Amendment Number: 5

Name: Michael Rajur

Representing:

Title:

Address: PO Box 2133

City: Ft Lauderdale State/Zip: FL 33303

Phone Number: Meeting Date:

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp.

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

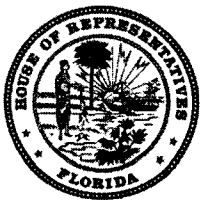
Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak 
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff 
Appearing in response to subpoena 
Appearing at the written request of the chair 
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity 
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>ARC 6</u>		
Amendment Number:	<u>5000</u>		

Name: Stephan O'Neil

Representing: League of Women Voters FL

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 727 639 1543 Meeting Date: 2 27 18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Pub Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>APC 6</u>			
Amendment Number: <u>5000</u>			

Name: Phelicia Steu

Representing: self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32301

Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/22/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

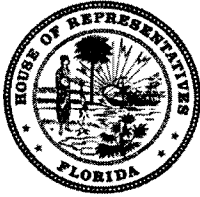
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_
Amendment Number: 5

Name: Laurie Rich Levinson

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: Broward County School Board Member

Address: 600 SE 3rd Avenue

City: Fort Lauderdale State/Zip: FL 33301

Phone Number: 754-321-2006 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: House Approps

Presentation/Workshop Topic: School Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

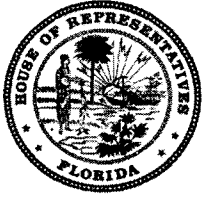
(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6

Amendment Number: 9000

Name: Phelicia Steel

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32301

Phone Number: (822) 577-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

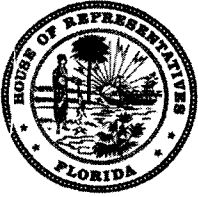
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC 6		
Amendment Number:	9000		

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: League of Women Voters ~~FL~~

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 7276391243 Meeting Date: 2 27 18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

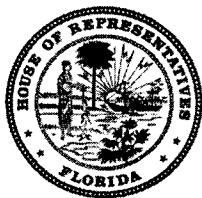
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Annabel Claproad

Representing: Marijery Stoneman Douglas Parkland Students

Title: Student

Address: 12428 NW 57<sup>th</sup> Court

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-899-2743 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

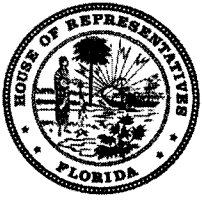
\* Shervren Jones  
Amendment  
regarding pay  
for teachers for  
who choose  
to be  
sentinals

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill       Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APCG

Amendment Number: 110100 SA

Name: Stephanie Owers

Representing: League of Women Voters FL

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 127 639 1243 Meeting Date: 2 27 18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	18-06		
Amendment Number:	15		

Name: Kim Bankoff

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 609 Honeysuckle Ln.

City: Weston State/Zip: 33327

Phone Number: 954-632-3628 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

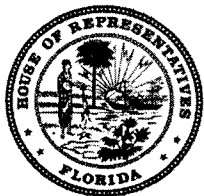
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	18-000		
Amendment Number:	15		

15

Name: Renee Miller

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 12032 NW 75 PL

City: Panorama State/Zip: 33074

Phone Number: 766-253-8434 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06
Amendment Number: 15

Name: Rane Schotter

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: Parent / Teacher

Address: 10555 NW 65th Dr

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 464-1657 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee:

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]

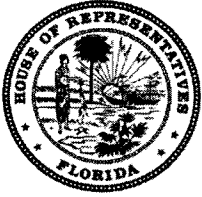
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- I wish to speak [X]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6
Amendment Number: 15

Name: Nancy Hawthorn

Representing: Florida PTA

Title:

Address: 1747 Orlando Central Parkway

City: Orlando State/Zip: FL 32809

Phone Number: 407 8557604 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

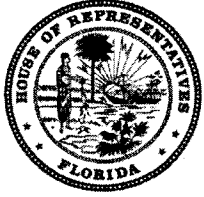
Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only 
Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>18-06</u>		
Amendment Number:	<u>15</u>		

Name: Pam Miller

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: Parent

Address: 10526 NW 66 St

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 461-5330 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: 15

Name: Chief Gary Hester (ret.)

Representing: The Florida Police Chiefs Association

Title:

Address: PO Box 14038

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32317

Phone Number: 850-215-3681 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

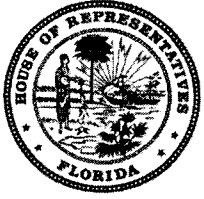
Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES [x] NO [ ]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [x]
Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APCL		
Amendment Number:	15		

Name: BOTB COALITION

Representing: FSA

Title: SECRETARY

Address: 90750 UMMALTON RD

City: WALDO State/Zip: FL 32778

Phone Number: 727-251-5105 Meeting Date: 2/22/18

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROP

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

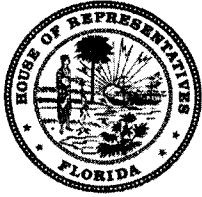
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 18-06
Amendment Number: 15

Name: Grace Solomon

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: Commissioner

Address: 8095 Emerald Ave

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 561-789-7046 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [ ]

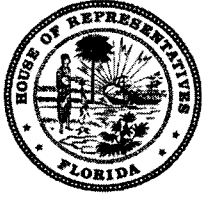
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [ ]

- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_
Amendment Number: 150000

Name: LAWRENCE J. LEON

Representing: Palm Beach School District Police Dept

Title: Chief of Police

Address: 3330 Forest Hill Blvd

City: W.P.B. State/Zip: FL 33406

Phone Number: 561 351-4185 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]

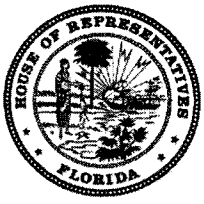
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [X]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [X]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

<input type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>APC 6</u>	
Amendment Number: <u>15000</u>	

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: LEAGUE of WOMEN VOTERS FL

Title: LEGISLATIVE ADVOCATE

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 727 639 1243

Meeting Date: 2 27 18

Committee/Subcommittee: Approps

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>1026</u>		
Amendment Number:	<u>15</u>		

Name: Cathy Boehme (Pronounced Bame)

Representing: Florida Education Association

Title: Retired Teacher, Legislative Specialist

Address: 213 S. Adams St.

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32301

Phone Number: 850-224-0018 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Marshal plan

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



24567827



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill <input type="checkbox"/> Amendment Bill Number: PCB APC 18-06 Amendment: PCB APC 18-06 a15
---

Name: **Rajner, Michael**

Representing:

Title:

Address: **PO Box 2133**

City: **Fort Lauderdale**      State/Zip: **FL 33303**

Phone Number: **9545660144**      Meeting Date: **February 27, 2018 9:00 AM**

Committee/Subcommittee: **Appropriations Committee**

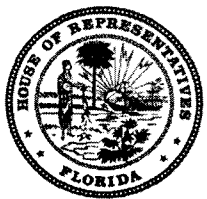
Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

<u>Bill</u>
<b>Opponent</b>
<u>Amendment</u>
N/A



W/O



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC 6		
Amendment Number:	15000		

Name: Phelicia D Stell

Representing: self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe St

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fla

Phone Number: (850) 877-3829 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

w/o



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>PLB APC 18-06</u>			
Amendment Number: <u>a15</u>			

Name: Jon Harris Maurer

Representing: Equality Florida

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

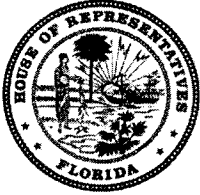
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_
Amendment Number: Teachers with GUSA

Name: Greg Pound

Representing: Saving Families 4 @ Gmail.com

Title: Father

Address: 9166 Sunrise Dr.

City: Largo State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: Meeting Date: 2/28/18

Committee/Subcommittee:

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

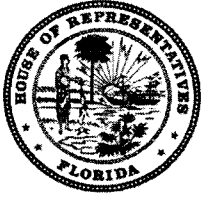
Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Andrew Pollack

Representing: Dad My Self

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 4300 NW 161st Dr

City: Loval Springs State/Zip: 77065

Phone Number: 954-588-9522 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

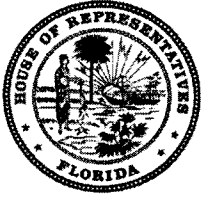
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
 Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06-publicsafety  
 Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Max Schachter

Representing: Self

Title: Father

Address: 12441 NW 62 Ct

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

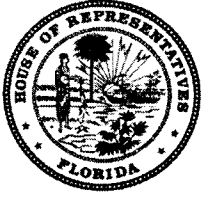
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06
Amendment Number: 15

Name: Randi Weisselberg

Representing:

Title:

Address: 10386 NW 62nd Drive

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: Meeting Date:

Committee/Subcommittee:

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

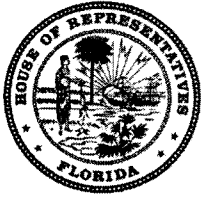
Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 18-06

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Christine Hunschofsky

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: Mayor City of Parkland

Address: 9976 NW 64 ct

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

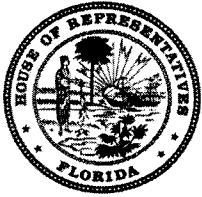
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [X] Amendment [ ]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6
Amendment Number: [ ]

Name: Linda Beigel Schulman

Representing: Scott J Beigel + the 16 other MSD victims + survivors

Title: mother

Address: 8 Hart Place

City: Dix Hills State/Zip: N.Y. 11746

Phone Number: (516) 984-7500 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: [ ]

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment <input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>18-06</u>	
Amendment Number: _____	

Name: Grace Solomon

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: City Commissioner

Address: 8095 Emerald Ave.

City: Parkland State/Zip: 33076

Phone Number: 561-789-7046 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB/APC 18-08
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Annabel Claproot

Representing: Marjory Stoneman Douglas

Title: Student

Address: 12428 NW 57th Court

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-899-2743 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: ~~APC~~ Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: house school safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-046  
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Amber Hersh

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10612 NW 69 PL

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 404 519 6631 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06  
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Ranee Schafer

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10555 NW 65th Dr.

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 464-1657 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [X] Amendment [ ]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6
Amendment Number: [ ]

Name: Laurie Rich Levinson

Representing: [ ]

Title: Broward County School Board Member

Address: 600 SE 3rd Avenue

City: Fort Lauderdale State/Zip: FL 33301

Phone Number: 754-321-2006 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: House Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: School Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [ ]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [ ]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	A PC - 18-06		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Ranee Schafer

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: teacher-parent

Address: 10555 NW 65th Dr

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 464-1657 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Parent

Bill  Amendment  6

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: DC BAPC ~~18-06~~

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Vanessa Mehew

Representing: Parkland mother of 2 beautiful boys

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 9588 Kenley Court

City: Parklan State/Zip: 33076

Phone Number: 786-444 3302 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Parkland Parent

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCBAPC 2806

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Paige Black

Representing: Parkland Parent

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 7721 E. Upper Ridge Drive

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL, 33067

Phone Number: 954-816-7244 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

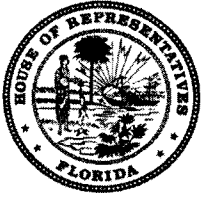
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
 Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 1806  
 Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Elyse Claprod

Representing: MSD

Title: Parent

Address: 12428 NW 57th Ct

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954 2140531 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: School Hardening

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

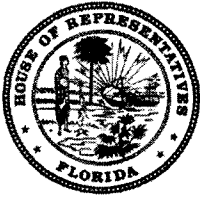
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
 Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB-APC 18-06  
 Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: PATRICIA Kodish

Representing: PARKLAND KIDS FIRST POLITICS Second

Title: Teacher

Address: 2057 MAPLEWOOD DRIVE

City: CORAL SPRINGS

State/Zip: FL 33071

Phone Number: 954-701-7779

Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

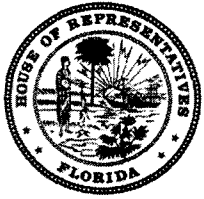
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Pamela Miller

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10526 NW 66 Street

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 461-5330 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: CIP

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

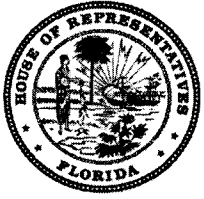
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-00  
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: LUTHEL TSCHUMY

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 5121 SW 131 AVE

City: MIRAMAR State/Zip: FL 33027

Phone Number: 954 802 0542 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 1806
Amendment Number: [ ]

Name: Kevin Quinn

Representing: [ ]

Title: [ ]

Address: 6363 NW 106th TER

City: PARKLAND State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954.850.0316 Meeting Date: [ ]

Committee/Subcommittee: [ ]

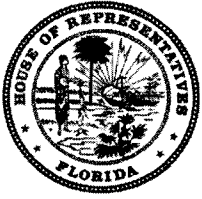
Presentation/Workshop Topic: [ ]

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- [X] I wish to speak
[ ] Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
[ ] Appearing in response to subpoena
[ ] Appearing at the written request of the chair
[ ] Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
[ ] Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [X] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [X] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]
Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	1806		
Amendment Number:	1806		

Name: Monique Wilton

Representing: Broward County Parkland Parents

Title: Broward Teacher

Address: 11257 NW 18th Ct

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL 33071

Phone Number: 954 802 2970 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

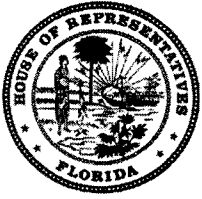
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: John Wills

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10162 Emerson Street

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954-309-3435 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

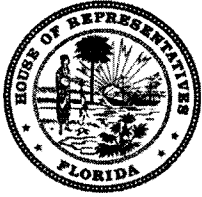
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>PCB18-06</u>			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: Renee Miller

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 12232 NW 75 Place

City: Parkland

State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 786-253-8436

Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: House Appropriations Committee

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

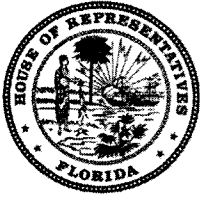
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 18-6  
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Rachel Rosas

Representing: Parent of Douglas High Student

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 9619 Water view Way

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-260-7354 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

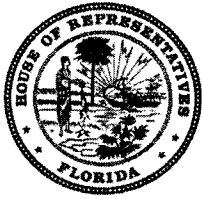
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [ ]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Shelbie Seys

Representing: Self

Title: Parkland mom

Address: 59100 NW 75 Way

City: Parkland

State/Zip: FL 33067

Phone Number: 561-740-0860

Meeting Date: 2/27

Committee/Subcommittee:

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [x]

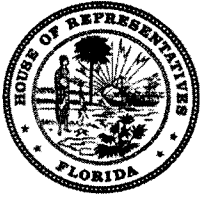
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak [x]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [x] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC 6		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Abby M. Freedman

Representing: Stoneman Douglas Community / Self

Title: Broward County School Board Member - Dist. 4

Address: 10667 NW 69th St.

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-235-9764 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: School Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>APCG-</u>		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: John J Sullivan

Representing: Broward County Public School

Title: Director of Legislative Affairs

Address: 600 SE 3rd Ave

City: Fort Lauderdale State/Zip: FL 133305

Phone Number: 754-321-2608 Meeting Date: 2/27/1

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: School Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

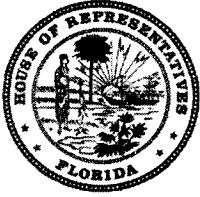
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: BOTS QUALIFIER

Representing: FLORIDA SHERIFFS ASSOC

Title: PINELLAS COUNTY SHERIFF

Address: 10750 ULMERTON RD

City: LARGO State/Zip: FL 33778

Phone Number: 727-251-5105 Meeting Date: 2/2/18

Committee/Subcommittee: APRS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>APC6</u>	
Amendment Number: _____	

Name: MARION HAMMER

Representing: NRA & UNIFIED SPORTSMEN OF FLORIDA

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: PO BOX 1387

City: TALLAHASSEE State/Zip: FL 32302

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2-27-2018

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROPRIATIONS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: GUN CONTROL -- SCHOOL SAFETY

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC-6  
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Sheriff Grady Judd

Representing: Polk County Sheriff's office

Title: Sheriff

Address: 1891 Jim Keene Blvd.

City: Winter Haven State/Zip: FL 33880

Phone Number: 863-298-6200 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Eric Friday

Representing: Florida Carry

Title: General Counsel

Address: 118 W Adams St

City: Jay FL State/Zip: 32202

Phone Number: 904-722-3333 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Control

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: DBC 13-06  
APC

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Kim Bankoff

Representing: Weston, FL

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 609 Honeysuckle Ln.

City: Weston State/Zip: 33327

Phone Number: 954-632-3628 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Dan Daley, City Commissioner

Representing: Coral Springs

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 9551 W. Sample Rd

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954-778-3304 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 1351

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: ALAN ABRAMOWITZ

Representing: GUARDIAN AD LITEM PROGRAM

Title: Executive Director

Address: 400 S. Calhoun

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32399

Phone Number: 850-241-3232 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations Committee

Presentation/Workshop Topic: N/A

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

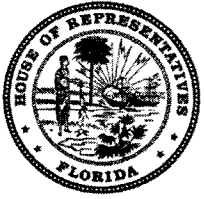
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	1351 - Early Childhood Court		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Mimi Graham

Representing: FSU Center for Prevention of Early Intervention Policy

Title: Director

Address: 1339 E. Lafayette St.

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL, 32301

Phone Number: (850) 510-7770 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

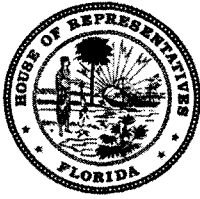
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	1351 -		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Early Childhood Court

Name: Ashlee Tising

Representing: Capitol Alliance Group

Title: Lobbyist

Address: 106 East College Avenue; Ste. 640

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL, 32301

Phone Number: (850) 449-2949 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

W/S

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill	<input type="checkbox"/> Amendment
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>1351</u>	
Amendment Number: _____	

Name: Judge Jonathan Sjostrom

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: Chief Judge, Second Judicial Circuit

Address: 301 S. Monroe St.

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: 32301

Phone Number: 850-606-4321 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_
Amendment Number: 1806

Name: John Willis

Representing: Parents of City of Parkland

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10162 Emerson Street

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-303-3435 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

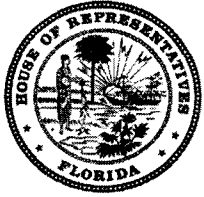
Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- I wish to speak [X]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [X] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Amendment Number: 1806

Name: Jenny Iseulian

Representing: ~~Parent in Broward~~ Parent in Broward

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 2837 Kensington Pl

City: Weston State/Zip: 33332

Phone Number: 954-298-4298 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

W/S

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: Jaime M. O'Dwyer

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: ~~Parliament~~ \_\_\_\_\_

City: Parliament

State/Zip: FL, 33067

Phone Number: 305.989.7127

Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

WLS

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
 Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB 18-06  
 Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Amy Levine

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 109 Dockside Circle

City: Weston State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954-817-5739 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO   
 State Employee: YES  NO

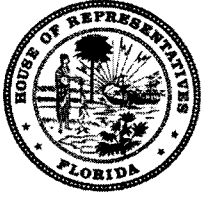
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

w/o



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>PCB 18-06</u>			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: M. SCOTT WHIGHAM

Representing: FLORIDA CARRY

Title: FOUNDING DIRECTOR

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROPRIATIONS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

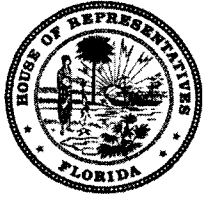
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

w/s

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB APC 18-06

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Jon Harris Maurer

Representing: Equality Florida

Title: Government Affairs Manager

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

w/o

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC6

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Phelicia Steel

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fl. 32304

Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

*W/S  
Mental*

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>PCB 18-06</u>		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Alisa LaPol+

Representing: National Alliance on Mental Illness - Florida

Title: Executive Director

Address: PO Box 961

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 850-671-4445 Meeting Date: 2/27

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

*waive*

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: *mental health portion* Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

W/S



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment   
 Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 18-06  
 Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Michael Rajner

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: PO Box 2133

City: FT Lauderdale State/Zip: FL 33303

Phone Number: 954 566-0144 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: to prep.

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO   
 State Employee: YES  NO

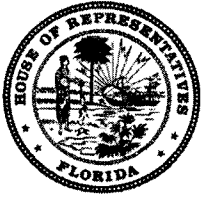
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

WLS



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:		18-06	
Amendment Number:		_____	

Name: Michael Rajner

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: PO Box 2133

City: FL State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954 566-0144 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

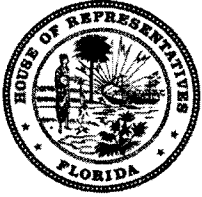
- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

NT

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill <input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment <input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____	
Amendment Number: _____	

Name: Jennifer Moiso

Representing: Self

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 7068 NW 70th Ave

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33067

Phone Number: 561 289 7457 Meeting Date: 02/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NP



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____			
Amendment Number: <u>1808</u>			

Name: Michael Weisselberg

Representing: Parkland Parent

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10386 NW 62nd Dr.

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-829-8605 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NR



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	1806		
Amendment Number:	✓		

Name: Randi Weisselberg

Representing: Parkland

Title: Mrs

Address: 10386 NW 62 Dr

City: Parkland State/Zip: 33076

Phone Number: 954 829 8571 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NP



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>1806</u>			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: Ingrid Costell

Representing: Parkland Community

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 12385 NW 81st

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 305-742 9858 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

MP

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>1804</u>			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: ROBYN LINENBERG

Representing: PARKLAND

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 11913 NW 82nd ST

City: PARKLAND State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 215 906-4525 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

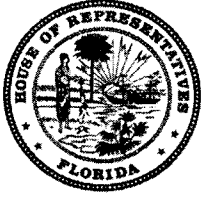
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

nr

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Michael Sweeney

Representing: Florida Conference of Catholic Bishops

Title: Exec. Director

Address: 201 W. Park Ave.

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32301

Phone Number: 222-3803 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NY



00808383



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill <input type="checkbox"/> Amendment Bill Number: <del>N/A</del> <b>APC 18-06</b> PCB/PCS/Amendment #: N/A
---

Name: **JESS MCCARTY**

---

Representing: **MIAMI-DADE COUNTY**

---

Title: **ASSISTANT COUNTY ATTORNEY**

---

Address: **111 NW 1ST STREET, SUITE 2810**

---

City: **MIAMI** State/Zip: **FL 33128**

---

Phone Number: **305-979-7110** Meeting Date:

---

Committee/Subcommittee:

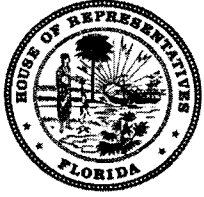
---

Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

**WAIVE IN SUPPORT OF BILL**

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

	Bill
N/A	<b>APC 18-06</b>
	<u>Amendment</u>
N/A	



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: 1806
Amendment Number:

Name: Martha B. Persten

Representing: Broward County / Coral Springs

Title: Mrs.

Address: 10746 NW 18th Court

City: Coral Springs State/Zip: FL

Phone Number: 954-993-0232 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee:

Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES NO
State Employee: YES NO

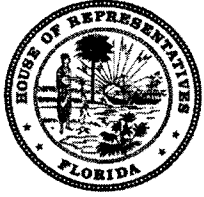
- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent Opponent Waive in Support Waive in Opposition Info only

Amendment: Proponent Opponent Waive in Support Waive in Opposition Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: _____			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: JILL MARIE GRENCK

Representing: SELF

Title: PALM BEACH COUNTY MOM

Address: 8307 ROSAYE LANE

City: WELLINGTON State/Zip: FL 33414

Phone Number: 954-914-6801 Meeting Date: 2/27

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NP



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:		18-06	
Amendment Number:		_____	

Name: Amber Hersh

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10412 NW 69 PL

City: Parkland

State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 404 519 6631

Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

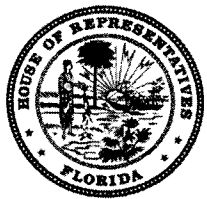
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

nr

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>18-06</u>		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Sanaz Shahbazi

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 10655 N.W 69 Pl.

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 954-646 1630 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Approp

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

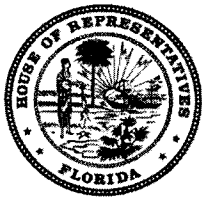
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:		18-06	
Amendment Number:		_____	

Name: Shiro McKinney

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 7860 NW 28th St

City: Margate

State/Zip: Florida 33063

Phone Number: 954-695-9095

Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

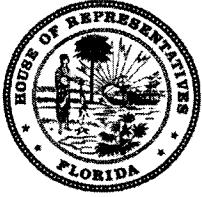
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Lisa Robertson

Representing: Private Citizen

Title: Dr. Lisa Robertson

Address: 5930 SW 104 St.

City: Miami State/Zip: FL 33156

Phone Number: 305-667-7769 Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

NK



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB 1806

Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: MARK FONTAINE

Representing: FLORIDA BEHAVIORAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION

Title: CEO

Address: 2868 Mahan Drive

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32308

Phone Number: 878-2196 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Mental Health Services

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

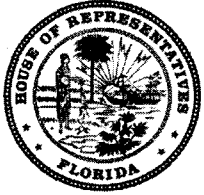
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

NA

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	18-06		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: LAWRENCE J. LEON

Representing: Palm Beach School District Police

Title: CHIEF OF School Police

Address: 3330 FOREST HILL BLVD

City: W.P.B. State/Zip: FL 33406

Phone Number: 561-351-4185 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: APPROPRIATIONS

Presentation/Workshop Topic: APC 18-06

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



77199542

NH



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill <input type="checkbox"/> Amendment Bill Number: <b>PCB APC 18-06</b> Amendment: <b>N/A</b>
---

Name: **Russell, Ken**

---

Representing: **City of Miami**

---

Title: **Commissioner of the City of Miami**

---

Address: **3500 Pan American Drive**

---

City: **Miami** State/Zip: **FL 33131**

---

Phone Number: **(305) 250-5333** Meeting Date: **February 27, 2018 9:00 AM**

---

Committee/Subcommittee: **Appropriations Committee**

---

Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

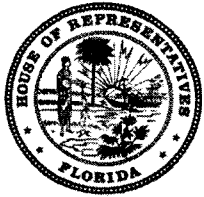
---

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

<u>Bill</u>
<b>Opponent</b>
<u>Amendment</u>
N/A



NT



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
		PCB APC	
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: <u>18-04</u>			
Amendment Number: _____			

Name: Greg Pound

Representing: Saving Families n @ Gmail.com

Title: Father

Address: 9160 Sunrise Dr.

City: Largo State/Zip: Fl. 33773

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>18-06</u>		
Amendment Number:	_____		

Name: Sarah Francis

Representing: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: 8204 NW 110th LN

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: 9545926034 Meeting Date: 2/27

Committee/Subcommittee: Appro

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APL-18-06
Amendment Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Pam Miller

Representing: City of Parkland

Title: Parent

Address: 10526 NW 66 St

City: Parkland State/Zip: FL 33076

Phone Number: (954) 461-5330 Meeting Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Committee/Subcommittee: \_\_\_\_\_

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO 
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
 Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
 Appearing in response to subpoena
 Appearing at the written request of the chair
 Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
 Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [x]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: 110100

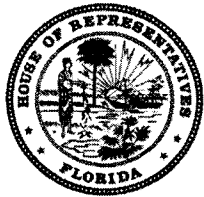
Name: Phelicia D Steyer
Representing: Self
Title: Attorney
Address: 113 S. Monroe Street
City: Tallahassee State/Zip: FL 32301
Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018
Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations
Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [x]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]
Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [x] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC 6		
Amendment Number:	110001		

Name: Phelicia D. Stutz

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 South Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fl. 32301

Phone Number: (82) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/22/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

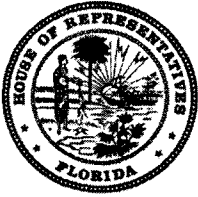
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	APC6		
Amendment Number:	1000		

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: League of Women Voters

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 276391243 Meeting Date: 2-27-18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

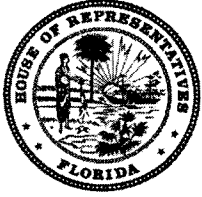
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amendment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:	<u>APCB</u>		
Amendment Number:	<u>11000</u>		

Name: Phelicia Steel

Representing: Self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fl. 32301

Phone Number: (850) 877-3529 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

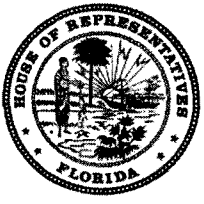
State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Waive in Support  Waive in Opposition  Info only



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill       Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APCB

Amendment Number: 10001A

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: League of Women Voters FL

Title: Legislative Advocate

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 137 639 1243 Meeting Date: 2.27.18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only





COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: PCB APC 18-06
Amendment Number: a16

Name: Jon Harris Maurer

Representing: Equality Florida

Title:

Address:

City: State/Zip:

Phone Number: Meeting Date: 2/27/18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Gun Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [X] NO [ ]

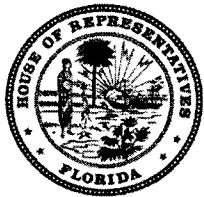
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [X] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [X] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill  Amendment 
Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6
Amendment Number: 1600

Name: Phillisica Star

Representing: self

Title: Attorney

Address: 113 S. Monroe Street

City: Tallahassee State/Zip: Fla 32301

Phone Number: (800) 877-3579 Meeting Date: 2/28/2018

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: Public Safety

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [x]

State Employee: YES [ ] NO [x]

- I wish to speak
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
Appearing in response to subpoena
Appearing at the written request of the chair
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [x] Info only [ ]

Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [ ]



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill       Amendment

Bill/PCS/PCB Number: APC 6

Amendment Number: 16 000

Name: Stephanie Owens

Representing: LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS FL

Title: LEGISLATIVE ADVOCATE

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 27 639 1243

Meeting Date: 2.27.18

Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations

Presentation/Workshop Topic: \_\_\_\_\_

Registered Lobbyist: YES  NO

State Employee: YES  NO

- I wish to speak
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent  Opponent  Info only

Amendment: Proponent  Opponent  Info only



42429814



### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit two copies to the committee/subcommittee administrative assistant at the meeting.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bill <input type="checkbox"/> Amendment Bill Number: <b>PCB APC 18-06</b> Amendment: <b>PCB APC 18-06 a16</b>
---

Name: **Rajner, Michael**

Representing:

Title:

Address: **PO Box 2133**

City: **Fort Lauderdale**      State/Zip: **FL 33303**

Phone Number: **9545660144**      Meeting Date: **February 27, 2018 9:00 AM**

Committee/Subcommittee: **Appropriations Committee**

Presentation/Workshop Topic: **N/A**

- Registered Lobbyist
- State Employee
- I Wish To Speak
- Appearing in response to subpoena
- Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee or staff
- Appearing at the written request of the chair
- Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity
- Lobbyist Appearance Form Submitted

<u>Bill</u>
<b>Opponent</b>
<u>Amendment</u>
<b>N/A</b>



COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE APPEARANCE RECORD

Please fill out the entire form and submit both copies to the Committee Administrative Assistant at the meeting.

Bill [ ] Amendment [X]
Bill/PCS/PCB Number:
Amendment Number: 16000

Name: LAWRENCE J. LEON
Representing: Palm Beach School District Police Dept
Title: CHIEF OF School Police
Address: 3330 Forest Hill Blvd
City: W.P.B State/Zip: FL 33406
Phone Number: 561-434-8435 Meeting Date: 2/27/2018
Committee/Subcommittee: Appropriations
Presentation/Workshop Topic:

Registered Lobbyist: YES [ ] NO [X]
State Employee: YES [ ] NO [X]

- I wish to speak [X]
Appearing in response to an inquiry for information made by member, committee, or staff [ ]
Appearing in response to subpoena [ ]
Appearing at the written request of the chair [ ]
Judge or elected officer appearing in official capacity [ ]
Lobbyist Appearance form submitted online [ ]

(If you are testifying on an amendment, please also indicate your position as a proponent or opponent on the bill as a whole.)

Bill: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [X]
Amendment: Proponent [ ] Opponent [ ] Waive in Support [ ] Waive in Opposition [ ] Info only [X]